

050.355
v. 57 (1922)

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1922 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 57. No. 1

JULY, 1922

Whole No. 191

BATTERY AT FORT MONROE ABOUT 1863.....	(Frontispiece)
THE TEST BY PRINCIPLES.....	1
By MAJOR GENERAL E. F. MCGLACHLIN, JR., U. S. A.	
TIDEWATER PORTS OF COLONIAL VIRGINIA.....	3
By MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C.	
WHAT AILS OUR FIRE CONTROL TELEPHONES?.....	21
By MAJOR LOUIS B. BENDER, S. C.	
TROOP LEADERSHIP.....	40
By LT. COL. W. G. PEACE, C. A. C.	
16-INCH GUN MAKING AT WATERVLIET ARSENAL.....	49
By CAPTAIN L. A. WHITTAKER, C. A. C.	
A FEW COMMENTS ON PREPAREDNESS.....	58
By MAJOR RAYMOND H. FENNER, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
A New Name for An Old Journal.....	64
Coast Artillery—Air Service Training.....	67
The Cover.....	68
The Prize Essay Competition.....	69
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES:	
Projects Under Consideration.....	70
Target Computers Under Test.....	71
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Course in Employment of Heavy Artillery.....	80
Problem No. 1—Emplo ment of Heavy Artillery.....	81
Solution of Problem No. 9—Orientation.....	85
Solution of Problem No. 10—Orientation.....	86
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	87
BOOK REVIEWS.....	88

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.25
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1862 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1922 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 57. No. 2

AUGUST, 1922

Whole No. 192

SNAPSHOTS OF THE 1922 COAST ARTILLERY R. O. T. C. CAMP AT FORT MONROE.....	(Frontispiece)
IMPROVED TRAINING METHODS FOR THE FIXED DEFENSES By MAJOR JOSEPH C. HAW, C. A. C.	97
ORIGIN OF THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY By MAJOR ADAM E. POTTS, C. A. C.	118
ORGANIZATION AND COMMAND OF THE HEAVY ARTILLERY OF AN ARMY CORPS.....	122
By COMMANDANT PERNEY.....	
MENTAL CONFLICTS IN WAR.....	130
By DORRELL G. DICKERSON, M. D.	
A SINGLE BASE LINE FOR A FIRE COMMAND.....	135
By MAJOR FRED SEYDEL, C. A. C.	
THE ARMY MUSIC SCHOOL.....	140
By MAJOR EDWARD L. DYER, C. A. C.	
NOTES ON WATER WORK IN SUBMARINE MINING.....	143
By LT. COL. JOHN M. DUNN, C. A. C.	
DEVIATIONS AND ERRORS.....	160
By CAPTAIN DONALD B. GREENWOOD, C. A. C.	
RADIO COMMUNICATION IN THE COAST ARTILLERY.....	164
By CAPTAIN SANFORD D. ASHFORD, Sig. Corps, (C. A. C.)	
EDITORIAL:	
Sub-Caliber Practice.....	167
As to Poison Gas.....	168
Memorial to American Dead.....	169
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	170
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 1—A Solution..	171
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 2.....	176
Extracts from Provisional Service Regulations for Railway Artillery.....	177
BULLETIN BOARD.....	183
BOOK REVIEWS.....	186

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

"Yesterday WAS;

Tomorrow MAY BE;

Today IS"

Your opportunity to
subscribe and "catch up"
on the MAP PROBLEMS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1922 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 57. No. 3

SEPTEMBER, 1922

Whole No. 193

BALBOA. THE PACIFIC ENTRANCE TO THE PANAMA CANAL.....	(Frontispiece)
THE COAST ARTILLERY GARRISONS IN PANAMA.....	193
By AN OFFICER OF THE COAST ARTILLERY	
SUGGESTIONS FOR TRAINING THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNNER.....	209
By CAPTAIN AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C. A. C.	
COAST FORTS IN COLONIAL MAINE.....	217
By MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C.	
A UNIVERSAL PLOTTING BOARD FOR STATIONARY TARGETS.....	239
By LIEUT. COLONEL JAMES PRENTICE, C. A. C.	
NOTES ON SCOTTISH ARTILLERY IN THE 16TH CENTURY.....	243
By COL. SIR BRUCE SETON, Brl. C. B.	
THE WAR OF STAGNATED FRONTS.....	249
Translated by COLONEL GEORGE RUHLEN, U. S. A., Retired	
THE NATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE AND IMPORTANCE OF THE RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS. (1st Prize, \$50.00, Georgia Tech. R. O. T. C. Essay Comp.).....	253
By C. Y. THOMASON, COAST ARTILLERY UNIT, R. O. T. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
A Coast Artillery Fable.....	256
A Question.....	259
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	260
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 2—A Solution...	266
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 3.....	269
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	279
BOOK REVIEWS.....	285

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1922 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 57. No. 4

OCTOBER, 1922

Whole No. 194

GOVERNOR E. LEE TRINKLE OF VIRGINIA, AND PARTY AT FORT MONROE, AUGUST 11, 1922.....	(Frontispiece)
THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE.....	287
By MAJOR GENERAL EDWARD F. MCGLACHLIN, U. S. ARMY	
WAR, ITS NATURE, DOCTRINES AND METHODS.....	306
By LIEUT. COLONEL HJALMAR ERICKSON, F. A.	
A STUDY ON ORGANIZATION AND TRAINING FOR COAST AR- TILLERY TROOPS.....	315
By MAJOR MEADE WILDRICK, C. A. C.	
THE 1922 ENCAMPMENT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY VIRGINIA NATIONAL GUARD.....	322
By CAPTAIN M. N. FISHER, C. A. C., VA. N. G.	
THE TRAINING OF COAST ARTILLERY SIGNAL DETAILS.....	325
By CAPTAIN CHRYSTIE McCONNEL, C. A. C. R. I. N. G.	
ON THE FIRING LINE OF THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR.....	332
By J. A. MORFORD	
A RANGE CORRECTOR.....	338
By MAJOR PAUL D. BUNKER, C. A. C., (D.O.L.)	
EDITORIAL:	
Colonel James M. Williams.....	342
United We Stand—.....	344
Major Hazeltine on Analysis.....	345
55th Artillery, C. A. C., Develops G.P.F. as Seacoast Weapon...	347
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	350
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 3—A Solution..	352
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 4.....	353
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	357
INDEX TO CURRENT ARTILLERY LITERATURE.....	370
BOOK REVIEWS.....	372

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD. C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1882 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1922 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 57. No. 5

NOVEMBER, 1922

Whole No. 195

THE 14-INCH GUN, RAILWAY, MODEL 1920.....	(Frontispiece)
THE AMERICAN ARTILLERY IN FRANCE.....	383
By BRIGADIER GENERAL A. MAITRE, French Army.	
ON THE FIRING LINE OF THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, II.....	400
By JARRATT A. MORFORD.	
LAND ARTILLERY TO THE FORE.....	408
By MAJOR SANDERFORD JARMAN, C. A. C.	
COTANGENT METHOD OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT CONTROL.....	435
By CAPTAINS DALE D. HINMAN and MAURICE MORGAN, C.A.C.	
"DUNCAN" GOLD MEDAL ESSAY, 1921-22.....	449
By MAJOR and BT. LT.-COL. F. W. BARRON, O.B.E., R.G.A.	
EDITORIAL:	
Four Years Ago.....	464
Grandmother, Baseball and Other Things.....	465
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	467
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 4—A Solution..	470
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 5.....	473
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	474
BOOK REVIEWS.....	475

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1923. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 11-15-22-1750.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1922 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 57. No. 6

DECEMBER, 1922

Whole No. 196

THE COAST ARTILLERY RIFLE TEAM, 1922.....	(Frontispiece)...
THE MISSION OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	479
By LT. COL. H. C. BARNES, C. A. C.	
ON THE FIRING LINE OF THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, III.....	485
B. Y. JARRATT A. MORFORD.	
G. H. Q. AND ITS RELATION TO THE WAR DEPARTMENT GENERAL STAFF.....	492
By LIEUT. COLONEL UPTON BIRNIE, JR., F. A.	
SOME MORE DOPE ON SHOOTING.....	501
By CAPTAIN H. C. BARNES, JR., C. A. C.	
A MINIATURE RANGE AND GUN.....	513
By 1ST LIEUTENANT WALTER R. GOODRICH, C. A. C.	
SUMMARY OF TESTS OF CATERPILLAR ADAPTERS FOR THE G. P. F.....	523
By CAPTAIN L. A. MILLER, C. A. C.	
ERRORS OF RANGE AND AZIMUTH PREDICTION BOARDS.....	529
By MAJOR JOHN S. PRATT, C. A. C.	
ARMY TRAINING IN RELATION TO NATIONAL CONDUCT AND CITIZENSHIP.....	531
By MAJOR FORREST E. WILLIFORD, C. A. C.	
PROFESSIONAL NOTE—3-INCH ANTI-AIRCRAFT MATERIEL— TRAILER MOUNT.....	534
FRENCH ARTILLERY DOCTRINE.....	535
GALLIPOLI IN 1914.....	540
EDITORIAL:	
The Message of the Christmas Seal.....	543
Making the Best of Things.....	545
The Non-Commissioned Officer and National Defense.....	548
The Book Review Section.....	549
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	550
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 5—A Solution...	553
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 6.....	555
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	557
BOOK REVIEWS.....	560

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, Ft. MONROE, VA., 12-15-22-1725.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 58. No. 1

JANUARY, 1923

Whole No. 197

THE ANCIENT MEETING-PLACE OF THE COAST ARTILLERY	
(Frontispiece)	
PRACTICAL METHODS OF CONSERVATION OF MANPOWER IN THEATRES OF OPERATION	1
By LT. COLONEL J. W. GRISSINGER, G. S.	
POSITION FINDING BY AIRPLANE	20
By CAPTAIN GEORGE W. RICKER, C. A. C.	
BATTERY "A", 51st ARTILLERY FIRES G. P. F's AT MOVING TARGETS	38
By CAPTAIN R. N. MACKIN, C. A. C.	
AN EMERGENCY METHOD OF FIRE CONTROL FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	49
By CAPTAINS DALE D. HINMAN, C. A. C., AND MAURICE MORGAN, C. A. C.	
DOCTRINE OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE IN FRANCE	54
M.I.D. W. D. GEN. STAFF	
TABLES OF ORGANIZATION, FRENCH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	60
M.I.D. W. D. GEN. STAFF	
EDITORIAL:	
The Work that Lies Ahead	63
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	71
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 6—A Solution	75
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 7	76
THE BULLETIN BOARD:	
Examination for Gunners Coast Artillery Corps	77

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, Ft. MONROE, VA., 1-16-23-1750.

354016

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 58. No. 2 FEBRUARY, 1923 Whole No. 198

BIRDS EYE VIEW OF FORT MONROE.....	(Frontispiece)
RAILWAYS AND THEIR RELATIONS TO NATIONAL DEFENSE..	97
BY COLONEL FREDERIC A. DELANO.	
COAST FORTS OF COLONIAL MASSACHUSETTS	101
BY MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C.	
G.P.F's USE INDIRECT FIRE AT NAVAL TARGETS.....	123
BY CAPTAIN ROBERT N. MACKIN, JR., C. A. C.	
BARRAGE BALLOONS.....	141
BY G. FONTAINE, CHEF D'ESCADRON D'ARTILLERIE.	
NOTES ON COMMAND.....	144
BY MAJOR RODNEY H. SMITH, C. A. C.	
NIGHT FIRING PROBLEMS FOR AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTIL- LERY BATTALION.....	151
BY MAJOR OLIVER L. SPILLER, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
The Ku Klux Klan.....	155
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	159
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 7—A Solution...	168
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 8.....	169
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	171
BOOKS CATALOGUED.....	178
BOOK REVIEWS.....	180

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1923. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL. FT. MONROE, VA., 2-15-23-1750.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 58. No. 3

MARCH, 1923

Whole No. 199

HONOLULU, DIAMOND HEAD AND WAIKIKI FROM THE PUNCHBOWL.....	(Frontispiece)
THE COAST ARTILLERY IN HAWAII.....	191
BY SECOND LIEUTENANT GEORGE R. BURGESS, C. A. C.	
SOME PHASES OF THE EFFECT OF AIRCRAFT ON THE FUTURE MISSION, ORGANIZATION, EQUIPMENT AND TACTICS OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS. (First Prize Essay, 1922)....	203
BY CAPTAIN THOMAS R. PHILLIPS, C. A. C.	
MANEUVERING AIRCRAFT IN FORMATION. (Reprinted from U. S. Naval Institute Proceedings, January, 1923.).....	225
BY LIEUTENANT EDWARD L. ERICSSON, U. S. NAVY.	
ARMS AND THE YOUNG IDEA. (Reprinted from the American Legion Weekly, November 24, 1922.).....	234
BY MAJOR GENERAL JOHN F. O'RYAN.	
THE ATTACK OF MAUBEUGE BY THE GERMANS. (From the Revue Militaire Generale, April, 1921.).....	239
BY CAPTAIN KOELTZ, TRANSLATED BY MAJOR FRANCIS P. HARDAWAY, C. A. C.	
REMODELING AN S.C.R. 54A RECEIVING SET.....	257
BY CAPTAIN HARRY R. PIERCE, C. A. C.	
THE CROWN PRINCE'S MEMOIRS. (From the Militar-Wochenblatt, October 11, 1922.).....	260
TRANSLATED BY COLONEL GEORGE RUHLEN, U. S. A., RETIRED.	
EDITORIAL:	
Awards for the 1922 Essay Competition.....	264
Salute and Speak.....	265
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	267
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 8—A Solution.....	274
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 9.....	275
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	277
INDEX TO CURRENT ARTILLERY LITERATURE.....	279
BOOK REVIEWS.....	281

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 3-15-23-1650.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 58. No. 4 APRIL, 1923 Whole No. 200

MAIN GATE, FORT EUSTIS, VIRGINIA.....	(Frontispiece)
DOCTRINE AND COMMAND.....	285
BY BRIGADIER GENERAL RICHMOND P. DAVIS, U. S. A.	
NOTES ON TARGET PRACTICE METHODS.....	297
BY CAPTAIN HERBERT H. BLACKWELL, C. A. C.	
LONG RANGE FIRING WITH RECTANGULAR COORDINATES....	305
BY CAPTAIN STANLEY R. MICKELSON, C. A. C.	
TRAINING FOR THE TRY-OUT.....	314
BY CAPTAIN WADE W. RHEIN, C. A. C.	
OUR MILITARY POLICY REGARDING THE TRAINING OF CITIZENS.....	319
BY MAJOR EARL W. THOMSON, C. A. R. C.	
THE CLOKE PLOTTING AND RELOCATING BOARD.....	343
BY 1ST LIEUTENANT JOSEPH F. STILEY, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
Again—The Work That Lies Ahead.....	368
Major Boatwright Comments on Captain Phillips's Article	374
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	377
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 9—A Solution.....	383
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 10.....	385
BULLETIN BOARD.....	387
BOOK REVIEWS.....	388

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1923. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receipt the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 3-15-23-1700.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 58. No. 5

MAY, 1923

Whole No. 201

A. A. MACHINE GUN EMPLACEMENT, BTRY C, 61st ART. BAT- TALION, ANTI-AIRCRAFT.....	(Frontispiece)
MILITARY REASONS FOR PAYING FOR SUPPLIES IN THE ENEMY'S COUNTRY.....	395
BY COLONEL SAMUEL C. VESTAL, C. A. C.	
THE TACTICAL EMPLOYMENT OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT MACHINE GUNS.....	405
BY 1ST LIEUTENANT HALSTEAD C. FOWLER, C. A. C.	
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN ANTI-AIRCRAFT MATERIEL.....	424
BY CAPTAIN AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C. A. C.	
NOTES ON ANTI-AIRCRAFT MACHINE GUN FIRE.....	456
BY ROBERT V. MORSE, CONSULTING ENGINEER, MORSE INSTRUMENT CO.	
EDITORIAL:	
Speaking of Moses—.....	461
A. A. in the Big Tent.....	464
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	466
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 10—A Solution...	481
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 11.....	483
BULLETIN BOARD.....	485
BOOK REVIEWS.....	486

Published monthly under supervision of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Training Center, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers.....	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receipt the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 4-15-23-1525.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 58. No. 6

JUNE, 1923

Whole No. 202

THE FIELD OFFICERS' CLASS, C. A. SCHOOL, 1923.....	(Frantispiece)
THE DARDANELLES EXPEDITION.....	489
BY LIEUT. COLONEL WALTER H. JOHNSON, INFANTRY, (D. O. L.)	
HEAVY TRACTOR ARTILLERY IN ITS RELATION TO COAST DEFENSE.....	524
BY MAJOR G. RALPH MEYER, C. A. C.	
OBSERVATION GRILL FOR ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.....	534
BY CAPTAIN AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C. A. C.	
A UNIVERSAL PANORAMIC SIGHT.....	540
BY 1ST LIEUTENANT F. W. GERHARD, JR., C. A. C.	
A PISTOL RACK FOR NATIONAL GUARD ARMORIES.....	544
BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM J. SMITH, C. A. C.	
COAST FORTS IN COLONIAL NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	547
BY MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
Short Talks for Use in Training.....	554
"Step on the Self-Commencer".....	555
General Pershing Indorses Boy Scout Movement.....	556
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	557
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 11—A Solution.....	563
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 12.....	565
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	566
BOOK REVIEWS.....	567

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1923. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers.....	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receipt the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN NELSON DINGLEY, 3RD, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 5-15-23-1525.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 59. No. 1

JULY, 1923

Whole No. 203

THE BATTERY OFFICERS' CLASS, C. A. SCHOOL. 1923.	(Frontispiece)
THE CAMPAIGN OF CORONEL AND THE FALKLANDS, AUGUST 1, 1914, TO MARCH 14, 1915.	1
BY CAPTAIN EDWARD S. KELLOGG, U. S. NAVY	
THE DETERMINATION OF AZIMUTH BY MEANS OF THE BINAURAL SENSE.	17
BY CAPTAIN RICHARD B. WEBB, C. A. C.	
THE PRESENT STATUS OF SUB-AQUEOUS SOUND RANGING.	35
BY MAJOR HARVEY C. ALLEN, C. A. C.	
THE IMPORTANCE OF COAST ARTILLERY IN OUR NATIONAL DEFENSE.	56
BY MAJOR ROBERT R. WELSHMER, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
True Service for the Queen.	62
The Journal Needs Translators.	67
The Beaten Zone.	68
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.	69
THE BEATEN ZONE:	
Employment of Heavy Artillery—Problem No. 12—A Solution.	81
THE BULLETIN BOARD.	83
BOOK REVIEWS.	88

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.	\$3.00
Canada.	3.25
Countries in the postal union.	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.	0.50
Foreign.	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 7-15-23-1625.

354017

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 59. No. 2

AUGUST, 1923

Whole No. 204

WARREN G. HARDING, November 2, 1865–August 2, 1923.	(Frontispiece)
THE MESOPOTAMIA EXPEDITION.	95
BY LIEUTENANT COLONEL E. S. HARTSHORN, INFANTRY.	
COATS OF ARMS AND BADGES OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.	123
BY COLONEL ROBERT E. WYLLIE, C. A. C.	
PREPARATION AND ADJUSTMENT OF FIRE AGAINST NAVAL TARGETS.	143
A REPORT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY BOARD.	
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE CONSTRUCTION OF NOMOGRAPHIC OR ALIGNMENT CHARTS.	157
BY FIRST LIEUTENANT J. J. JOHNSON, C. A. C.	
CAPTAINS AND LIEUTENANTS.	173
BY CAPTAIN JOSEPH C. HAW, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
Harding—Commander in Chief.	178
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.	179
THE BULLETIN BOARD.	184

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.	\$3.00
Canada.	3.25
Countries in the postal union.	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic.	0.50
Foreign.	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

C. A. SCHOOL, FT. MONROE, VA., 8-15-23-1825

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

Vol. 59. No. 3 SEPTEMBER, 1923 Whole No. 205

COAST ARTILLERY OFFICERS AT FORT HANCOCK, HARBOR DEFENSE DAY.....	(Frontispiece)
THE ACTION OF THE I, II, AND III GERMAN ARMIES FROM AUGUST 15 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 1914.....	189
BY MAJOR E. C. McNEIL, J. A. G. D.	
LONG RANGE POSITION FINDING AND FIRE CONTROL.....	203
BY 1ST LIEUTENANT RILEY E. MCGARRAUGH, C. A. C.	
THE CASE FOR EMERGENCY RANGE FINDERS.....	217
BY CAPTAIN JOSEPH C. HAW, C. A. C.	
UNDER FIVE FLAGS.....	223
BY MAJOR E. J. CULLEN, C. A. C.	
THE MISSION AND TACTICS OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE....	233
BY CAPTAIN BENJAMIN F. HARMON, C. A. C.	
FIELD TELEPHONE TROUBLES, REPAIRS AND TESTS.....	240
PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF FIRST LIEUTENANT J. E. HARRIMAN, C. A. C.	
THE JONES LONGITUDINAL DEVIATION RULER.....	245
BY MAJOR CLIFFORD JONES, C. A. C.	
A SPOTTING CHART.....	255
BY FIRST LIEUTENANT J. F. STILEY, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
In Appreciation.....	261
Chaturanga.....	263
The American Legion and National Defense.....	268
A Tardy Acknowledgement.....	269
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	270
THE BULLETIN BOARD.....	274

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers.....	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR F. S. CLARK, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 59 No. 4

OCTOBER, 1923

Whole No. 206

3-INCH A. A. GUNS ON CHRISTIE MOUNTS OF THE 62nd ARTILLERY	(Frontispiece)
CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF OPERATIONS OF THIRD, FOURTH AND FIFTH FRENCH ARMIES AND BRITISH ARMY FROM AUGUST 15 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 1914	283
By COL. W. P. CHAMBERLAINE, M. C.	
AIR SERVICE OPERATIONS IN COAST ARTILLERY SERVICE PRACTICE	312
By CAPTAIN I. H. EDWARDS, A. S., AND LIEUTENANT G. H. BURGESS, A. S.	
CORREGIDOR MINIATURE RANGE FOR FIXED ARTILLERY	323
By LIEUTENANT B. F. FELLERS, C. A. C.	
CAMP ALEXANDER HAMILTON	329
By MAJOR MANNING M. KIMMEL, 62ND ART.	
THE BOWLER SPOTTING BOARD	340
By CAPTAIN L. J. BOWLER, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
The Pencil Changes Hands	347
We Resume Commercial Advertising	347
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	348
BULLETIN BOARD	363

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

PRINTED BY THE HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 59 No. 5

NOVEMBER, 1923

Whole No. 207

OFFICERS OF THE 62ND ARTILLERY	(Frontispiece)
THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE ENGINEERS	369
BY MAJ. GEN. F. W. COE, CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.	
THE CONDUCT AND HANDLING OF VON KLUCK'S ARMY FROM AUGUST 10TH TO SEPTEMBER 15TH, 1914	375
BY MAJOR ARTHUR W. LANE, INFANTRY.	
THE COLE SPOTTING BOARD	392
BY CAPTAIN J. M. COLE, C. A. C.	
COAST ARTILLERY SUMMER TRAINING CAMPS	397
THE TRAINING OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT MACHINE GUNNERS	412
BY LIEUTENANT H. C. FOWLER, C. A. C.	
EDITORIALS:	
The Prize Essay Competitions	425
Outlawing War	426
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	429
BULLETIN BOARD	441
BOOK REVIEWS	446

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

PRINTED BY THE HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 59 No. 6

DECEMBER, 1923

Whole No. 208

CAPTURED GERMAN GUN AT FORT MONROE, VA.	(Frontispiece)
THE FRENCH FIFTH ARMY FROM AUGUST 10 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 1914	453
By COL. H. B. CROSBY, CAV.	
CAMP PONTANEZEN AND ITS BILLETING SYSTEM	469
By MAJ. H. E. SMALL, C.A.C.	
THE ANGULAR TRAVEL METHOD OF POSITION FINDING	479
By CAPT. A. M. JACKSON, C.A.C.	
IS CHEMICAL WARFARE MORE INHUMAN THAN GUNFIRE?	483
By LIEUT. COL. A. P. FRANCINE, M.O.R.C.	
THE CONCEALMENT OF RAILWAY GUN POSITIONS	489
By LIEUT. COL. AYMAR EMBURY, II, E.O.R.C.	
TRAINING COMMUNICATION DETAILS	493
By 2ND LIEUT. J. E. HARRIMAN, C.A.C.	
EDITORIALS:	
The Marne Campaign	497
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	499
BULLETIN BOARD	515
INDEX TO CURRENT ARTILLERY LITERATURE	519
BOOK REVIEWS	522

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:		
Yearly	Domestic	\$3.00
	Canada	3.25
	Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers		
	Domestic	0.50
	Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

PRINTED BY THE HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, HAMPTON, VIRGINIA

Eng.
2. 12
P.H.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

Vol. 60 No. 1

JANUARY, 1924

Whole No. 209

240-MM. HOWITZER AT OAHU.....	(Frontispiece)
COAST DEFENSE—LOGICAL AND VISIONARY.....	1
By COL. H. J. HATCH, C.A.C., AND CAPT. J. F. STILEY, C.A.C.	
EXTRACTS FROM THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY FOR 1923.....	22
MODIFICATION OF 240-MM. HOWITZER MOUNT TO SECURE ALL AROUND FIRE.....	31
By MAJ. W. A. JOHNSON, C.E.	
THE RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS AND DUTIES OF OFFICERS ON COLLEGE DUTY.....	38
By MAJ. L. R. WATROUS, C.A.C.	
PRINCIPLES OF WARFARE, BUSINESS AND ENGINEERING.....	47
By RALPH RAINSFORD.	
EDITORIAL:	
Annual Report of the Chief of Coast Artillery.....	57
Needs of Our Coast Defenses.....	62
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	64
BULLETIN BOARD.....	72
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	81

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:	
Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers.....	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

VOL. 60. No. 2. FEBRUARY, 1924 WHOLE No. 210

WOODROW WILSON.....	(Frontispiece)
SPOTTING FOR THE COAST ARTILLERY.....	87
By BRIG.-GEN. JOHNSON HAGOOD, U. S. A.	
EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION OF THE EFFECT OF WIND UPON THE MOTION OF A PROJECTILE.....	93
By 2ND LIEUTENANT PHILIP SCHWARTZ, O. D.	
THE CONDITIONS OF SUCCESS IN WAR.....	98
By LIEUT.-COLONEL WALTER KRUEGER, G. S. C.	
INFLUENCE OF FAST-MOVING TANKS ON THE ENCOUNTER BATTLE.....	125
By COLONEL J. E. C. FULLER, D. S. O.	
EDITORIAL:	
The Future of Our Harbor Defenses.....	137
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	142
BULLETIN BOARD.....	152
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	158
BOOK REVIEWS.....	165

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:	
Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

VOL. No. 3.

MARCH, 1924

WHOLE No. 211

NEW .50-CALIBER MACHINE GUN	(Frontispiece)
A REPLY TO GENERAL HAGOOD ON SPOTTING FOR THE COAST ARTILLERY	171
BY COLONEL H. J. HATCH, C. A. C.	
ARTILLERY FIRE	177
<i>A lecture recently delivered at the Coast Artillery School.</i>	
HISTORY'S VERDICT ON FOCH AND LUDENDORFF	192
<i>Reprinted from Current History Magazine, February, 1924.</i>	
BY MAJOR GENERAL E. F. MCGLACHLIN, U. S. ARMY.	
CALIBRATING THE GUNS OF THE 59TH ARTILLERY	198
BY 1ST LIEUTENANT J. H. SMITH, C. A. C.	
TRAINING CAMPS AT FORT H. G. WRIGHT	212
EDITORIAL:	
Preparedness on Sane Lines	218
Publicity	219
Good Advice from General Coe	221
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	224
BULLETIN BOARD	238
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	245
BOOK REVIEWS	251

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:	
Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyright 1923 by Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

VOL. 60 No. 4

APRIL, 1924

WHOLE No. 212

MACHINE GUN FIRING ON 1000-INCH RANGE.....	(Frontispiece)
PRESENT AND PROSPECTIVE DEVELOPMENT OF ANTI-AIR- CRAFT ARTILLERY AND ITS PROBABLE EFFECT UPON BOMBING OPERATIONS	255
By LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. C. BARNES, C. A. C.	
NORMALCY IS HERE	260
By MAJOR R. R. WELSHMER, C. A. C.	
FIRE EFFECT ON NAVAL TARGETS AND COAST ARTILLERY FORTS (1st Prize Essay, 1923).....	266
By 1ST LIEUTENANT C. E. BRAND, C. A. C.	
A REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION FOR THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	293
By LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. C. BARNES, C. A. C.	
FOCH AND LUDENDORFF AS MILITARY STRATEGISTS.....	300
By HERMANN JOSEPH VON KUEHL.	
EDITORIAL:	
Reason to Rejoice.....	312
The 1923 Essay Competition.....	313
Our Coast Defenses Are Weak.....	314
Stand Behind Your Team.....	315
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	316
BULLETIN BOARD	329
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	337
BOOK REVIEWS	344

Published monthly under supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the instruction of the Coast Artillery Corps, Reserve Officers and the National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.80

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 213

MAY, 1924

VOL. 60 No. 5

FIELD OFFICERS' CLASS, C. A. S., 1924.....	(Frontispiece)
ADJUSTMENT OF FIRE.....	349
By BRIGADIER GENERAL R. E. CALLAN, U. S. A.	
THE PROGRESS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD.....	362
By MAJOR GENERAL G. C. RICKARDS, U. S. A.	
PISTOLS AND PISTOL SHOOTING.....	368
By MAJOR W. D. FRAZIER, C. A. C.	
COASTAL OPERATIONS.....	379
By MAJOR MEADE WILDRICK, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
The Term "Fixed Defenses" Is Taboo.....	403
The Importance of Fire Adjustment.....	405
Asleep at the Switch.....	406
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	407
BULLETIN BOARD.....	417
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	427
BOOK REVIEWS.....	437

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1108, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$5.00
Canada.....	5.25
Countries in the postal union.....	5.50
Single numbers.....	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 214

JUNE, 1924

VOL. 60 No. 6

PORTRAIT OF PRESIDENT MONROE.....	(Frontispiece)
THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL. CENTENNIAL EXERCISES	443
THE HISTORY OF THE COAST ARTILLERY BOARD.....	453
By COLONEL H. J. HATCH, C. A. C.	
THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL AND ITS OPERATION UNTIL THE WORLD WAR	471
THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL DURING THE WORLD WAR	489
THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, TODAY.....	501
By LIEUT. COLONEL WM. H. WILSON, C. A. C.	
PAINTING OF PRESIDENT MONROE PRESENTED TO THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL	509
By CAPTAIN W. W. IRVINE, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
The Coast Artillery School	511
The Literary Digest on Antiaircraft Gun Fire	512
Coast Defenses and the Navy	512
BOOK REVIEWS	514
INDEX TO COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	519
INDEX TO VOLUME 606	526

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:	
Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single numbers	
Domestic	0.50
Foreign	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 215

JULY, 1924

Vol. 61 No. 1

GENERAL SUMMERALL REVIEWS THE TROOPS OF THE HAWAIIAN COAST ARTILLERY DISTRICT		(Frontispiece)
THE STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	By MAJOR GENERAL C. F. SUMMERALL, U. S. A.	1
THE COAST ARTILLERY IN HAWAII	By BRIGADIER GENERAL J. D. BARRETTE, U. S. A.	6
THE 41ST COAST ARTILLERY	By MAJOR K. B. LEMMON, C. A. C.	9
THE 64TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT)	By COLONEL R. E. WYLLIE, C. A. C.	16
NOTES ON THE USE OF THE 155-MM. G. P. F. GUN AGAINST MOVING TARGETS	By MAJOR F. A. MOUNTFORD, C. A. C.	21
THE DEVELOPMENT OF COAST ARTILLERY PRINCIPLES IN THE DEFENSE OF OAHU	By MAJOR W. K. WILSON, C. A. C.	31
LONG RANGE AERIAL POSITION FINDING AND ADJUSTMENT OF FIRE	By LIEUT. COLONEL A. L. FULLER, C. A. C.	34
TRAINING IN THE HAWAIIAN COAST ARTILLERY DISTRICT	By MAJOR MEADE WILDRICK, C. A. C.	43
OPERATIONS IN THE HAWAIIAN COAST ARTILLERY DISTRICT	By MAJOR C. A. FRENCH, C. A. C.	55
THE 240-MM. HOWITZER	By MAJOR E. B. COLLADAY, C. A. C.	59
THEY WILL HAVE TO FLY HIGHER IN HAWAII	By CAPTAIN W. C. BRALY, C. A. C.	68
SEARCHLIGHTS OF THE 64TH COAST ARTILLERY IN THE HAWAIIAN DEPARTMENT	By CAPTAIN C. S. BRICE, C. A. C.	69
ATHLETICS IN THE HAWAIIAN COAST ARTILLERY DISTRICT	By 1ST LIEUT. R. W. CRICHLLOW, JR., C. A. C.	73
RIFLE GRENADES FOR SPOTTING PRACTICE	By 2D LIEUT. E. C. ENGLEHART, C. A. C.	79
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES		81
PROFESSIONAL NOTES		89

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly	Domestic	\$5.00
	Canada	8.25
	Countries in the postal union	8.50
Single numbers	Domestic	0.60
	Foreign	0.50

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

579:309

Digitized by Google

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 216

AUGUST, 1924

VOL. 61 No. 2

FRENCH 340-MM. GUN IN ACTION NEAR VERDUN.....	(Frontispiece)
THE AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES IN SIBERIA.....	95
By BRIGADIER GENERAL W. S. GRAVES, U. S. Army	
PREPARATION AND ADJUSTMENT OF FIRE.....	103
By MAJOR E. L. KELLY, C. A. C.	
THE PETROLEUM INDUSTRY AND ITS INFLUENCE ON THE ROLE OF COAST ARTILLERY.....	117
By LIEUT. COLONEL JAMES PRENTICE, C. A. C.	
FIRE CONTROL SYSTEM FOR 155-MM. GUNS.....	125
EDITORIAL:	
The Importance of Mobilization Day.....	157
Our Military System Works.....	159
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	161
BULLETIN BOARD.....	167
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	175
BOOK REVIEWS.....	185

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1102, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

Subscription rates:

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single numbers.....	
Domestic.....	0.50
Foreign.....	0.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive the JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C., Manager and Editor.

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C., Assistant Editor.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 217

SEPTEMBER, 1924

VOL. 61 No. 3

GENERAL JOHN J. PERSHING	(Frontispiece)
METHODS OF FIRE ADJUSTMENT	189
By BRIGADIER GENERAL R. E. CALLAN, U. S. Army	
COAST ARTILLERY INSTRUCTION	204
By COLONEL W. E. COLE, C. A. C.	
THE FUNCTIONS OF COAST FORTIFICATIONS IN THE POSITIVE SYSTEM OF COAST DEFENSE	212
By MAJOR E. J. CULLEN, C. A. C.	
PISTOLS AND PISTOL SHOOTING	220
By MAJOR W. D. FRAZER, C. A. C.	
PROBLEMS OF AN OFFICER ON NATIONAL GUARD DUTY	235
By MAJOR H. A. BAAG, C. A. C.	
ORGANIZED RESERVE DUTY	241
By CAPTAIN M. E. BARKER, C. A. C.	
COAST ARTILLERY PROSPECTS	244
By 1ST LIEUTENANT B. F. FELLERS, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
General John J. Pershing	248
Variety of Service	249
The Price of Unpreparedness	250
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	252
BULLETIN BOARD	260
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	270

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS FOR

WHOLE No. 218

OCTOBER, 1924

VOL. 61 No. 4

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN L. HINES	(Frontispiece)
LEADERSHIP	283
By BRIGADIER GENERAL H. A. SMITH, U. S. Army	
HANDLING THE SOLDIER	297
By MAJOR R. N. PERLEY, C. A. C.	
ARTILLERY MATERIEL	302
By MAJOR J. B. ROSE, O. D.	
RAILWAY ARTILLERY DEVELOPMENT SINCE 1918	313
By CAPTAIN G. W. RICKER, C. A. C.	
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE OF A LOCALITY	334
By CAPTAIN B. F. HARMON, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL:	
The Coast Artillery Board	341
It Will Never Happen Again	342
The Prize Essay Competition	343
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	346
BULLETIN BOARD	353
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	363
BOOK REVIEWS	373

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$5.00
Canada	5.25
Countries in the postal union	5.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C.	Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C.	Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 219

NOVEMBER, 1924

VOL. 61 No. 5

THE 242ND C. A. AT FORT H. G. WRIGHT	(Frontispiece)
ADDRESS BY GENERAL PERSHING	377
THE TANK	383
By MAJOR A. C. CRON, Inf. (Tanks)	
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DOCTRINE	396
By 1ST LIEUTENANT C. E. BRAND, C. A. C.	
THE COAST ARTILLERY RIFLE AND PISTOL TEAMS	402
EDITORIAL:	
Summer Training Camps	405
Danger From Battle Cruisers	406
SUMMER CAMPS	408
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	463
BOOK REVIEWS	467

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 220

DECEMBER, 1924

VOL. 61 No. 6

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT E. CALLAN.....	(Frontispiece)
A REUNITED ARTILLERY.....	469
By BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHNSON HAGOOD, U. S. Army	
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY, 1924.....	481
NOTES ON THE DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN.....	506
By MAJOR SHERMAN MILES, G. S.	
SMOKE AND THE COAST ARTILLERY.....	522
By MAJOR WILLIAM PORTER, C. W. S.	
THE COAST DEFENSES OF SAN FRANCISCO.....	529
By LIEUT. COMMANDER SIDNEY BALLOU, U. S. N. R.	
EDITORIAL:	
Annual Report of Chief of Coast Artillery.....	534
Notes on the Dardanelles Campaign.....	537
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	539
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	562
BOOK REVIEWS.....	570

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic.....	\$5.00
Canada.....	5.25
Countries in the postal union.....	5.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic.....	.50
Foreign.....	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C.

Manager and Editor

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C.

Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 221

JANUARY, 1925

VOL. 62 No. 1

16-INCH GUN ON BARBETTE CARRIAGE	(Frontispiece)
NATIONAL POLICIES TOWARD LATIN AMERICA	1
By PROFESSOR J. Q. DEALEY	
THE INFANTRY DIVISION	13
By MAJOR C. F. MCKINNEY, Inf.	
NOTES ON THE DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN	23
By MAJOR SHERMAN MILES, G. S.	
EDITORIAL:	
The JOURNAL's New Cover	43
Coast Artillery Regiments with Corps and Armies	43
The Battle of Ayacucho	44
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	47
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	83

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C.

Manager and Editor

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C.

Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

354020

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 222

FEBRUARY, 1925

VOL. 62 No. 2

MACHINE GUN PRACTICE, 64TH COAST ARTILLERY.....	(Frontispiece)
THE MISSION OF COAST ARTILLERY.....	91
By BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHNSON HAGOOD, U. S. A.	
COUNTER BATTERY	100
By MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C.	
NOTES ON THE DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN.....	119
By MAJOR SHERMAN MILES, G. S.	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	145
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	165
BOOK REVIEWS	175

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	5.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 223

MARCH, 1925

VOL. 62 No. 3

AUSTRIAN HOWITZER	(Frontispiece)
MILITARY FRONTIERS	181
<i>By COLONEL S. C. VESTAL, C. A. C.</i>	
THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN ARTILLERY IN THE WORLD WAR	192
<i>A translation by COLONEL GEORGE RUILEN, U. S. Army</i>	
NOTES ON THE DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN OF 1915	207
<i>By MAJOR SHERMAN MILES, G. S.</i>	
EDITORIAL:	
Defense Against Air Raids	226
Subaqueous Sound Ranging	227
Artillery Pioneers	227
General Summerall	228
Why Wars	229
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	231
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	260
BOOK REVIEWS	267

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING & PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 224

APRIL, 1925

VOL. 62 No. 4

4.7-INCH A. A. GUN, MODEL 1920-E	(Frontispiece)
THE INITIAL ORGANIZATION OF A RESERVE DIVISION	271
By COLONEL EDWARD CARPENTER, C. A. C.	
ORGANIZATION OF GROUND MEANS OF ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSE	281
By MAJOR H. R. OLDFIELD, C. A. C.	
AFTER A YEAR AT L'ECOLE DE GUERRE	301
By MAJOR R. P. GLASSBURN, C. A. C.	
ADJUSTMENT OF FIRE AT MOVING TARGETS	310
EDITORIAL	322
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	327
MILITARY NOTES	348
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	356
BOOK REVIEWS	364

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic	\$3.00
Canada	3.25
Countries in the postal union	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic	.50
Foreign	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING & PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 225

MAY, 1925

VOL. 62, No. 5

THE WEST VIRGINIA.....	(Frontispiece)
COAST ARTILLERY SHOOTING.....	371
By MAJOR R. B. COLTON, C. A. C.	
RELATIONS OF LAND AND SEA POWER.....	391
By COLONEL S. C. VESTAL, C. A. C.	
WITH THE SIBERIAN A. E. F.....	408
By MAJOR L. L. PENDLETON, C. A. C.	
NOTES ON ARTILLERY IN WAR.....	416
By COLONEL A. MAYOUX, French Army	
EDITORIAL.....	428
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	432
MILITARY NOTES.....	461
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	466
BOOK REVIEWS.....	475

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic.....	.50
Foreign.....	.60

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C..... Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C..... Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING & PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(PUBLISHED AS THE JOURNAL UNITED STATES ARTILLERY FROM 1892 TO JUNE, 1922)

Copyrighted Monthly by The Coast Artillery Journal

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

WHOLE No. 226

JUNE, 1925

VOL. 62, No. 6

MAJOR GENERAL ARTHUR MURRAY.....	(Frontispiece)
COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING.....	479
By COLONEL J. B. MITCHELL, C. A. C.	
THE CHAIN OF COMMAND IN COAST DEFENSE.....	490
By MAJOR R. H. SMITH, C. A. C.	
THE EVOLUTION OF FIELD ORDERS.....	502
By MAJOR C. H. CORLETT, Infantry	
THE DEVELOPMENT OF A MILITARY POLICY.....	514
THE VALUE OF MILITARY TRAINING TO A CIVILIAN.....	522
COAST ARTILLERY SHOOTING.....	527
By MAJOR R. B. COLTON, C. A. C.	
EDITORIAL.....	542
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	547
MILITARY NOTES.....	568
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	575
BOOK REVIEWS.....	582

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1108, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. All subscriptions payable in advance.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Yearly Domestic.....	\$3.00
Canada.....	3.25
Countries in the postal union.....	3.50
Single Numbers:	
Domestic.....	.50
Foreign.....	.80

Remittances, articles intended for publication, and communications relating to the management should be addressed COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Virginia. Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

It is earnestly requested that prompt information be given of changes of address, or failure to receive THE JOURNAL. Both old and new addresses should be given.

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING & PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(Published as the Journal United States Artillery from 1892 to June, 1922)

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

VOL. 63 CONTENTS FOR JULY, 1925 No. 1

THE U. S. S. SARATOGA	Frontispiece
THE HAWAIIAN MANEUVERS	Brigadier General R. P. Davis 1
OUTGUESSING THE INSTRUCTOR	Major P. D. Bunker 5
PROBLEMS FOR THE COAST ARTILLERYMAN WITH SUGGESTIONS	Captain H. H. Blackwell 17
THE DECISION TO DEFEND KUT-EL-AMARAH	Major F. W. C. Sandes 34
EDITORIALS	46
THE U. S. S. SARATOGA—THE MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN—DEFENDING WAR— THE REGULARS ARE COMING—BATTLESHIP ANNIHILATORS.	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	53
GENERAL HINES ON THE HAWAIIAN MANEUVERS	53
U. S. FLEET SUBMARINE V-1	56
THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS AND ITS RELATION TO OTHER BRANCHES	57
RATING COAST ARTILLERY BATTERIES	Brigadier General H. D. Todd, Jr. 59
THE HUMAN ELEMENT VS. MECHANICAL DEVICES	1st Lieut. C. E. Brand 62
THE MYSTERIOUS WEAPON	Lieut. Col. Weston Jenkins 63
SMALL ARMS TARGET PRACTICE, 1924	65
FORT H. G. WRIGHT, N. Y.	Captain F. S. Swett 66
COMMAND QUALITIES	68
BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF SIGNAL CORPS DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS	70
Major L. C. Bender	
HISTORY REPEATS	74
A COURAGEOUS ACTION	75
MILITARY NOTES	76
FRENCH AND SPANISH MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS IN MOROCCO—AIR STRENGTH OF POWERS—MILITARY TRAINING IN JAPAN'S PUBLIC SCHOOLS—REDUCTION OF NUMBERS OF JAPANESE DIVISIONS.	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	84
BOOK REVIEWS	94
THE CAMPAIGN IN MESOPOTAMIA—THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES—FRUIT OF THE FAMILY TREE—WILLIAM CRAWFORD GORGAS—THE PROFESSION OF ARMS—TALKING WELL.	

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyrighted monthly by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

Terms: Issued monthly, fifty cents a copy, \$3.00 per year in the United States and its possessions, \$3.50 per year in other countries. Address: Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(Published as the Journal United States Artillery from 1892 to June, 1922)

MAJOR J. A. GREEN, C. A. C. *Manager and Editor*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

VOL. 63 CONTENTS FOR AUGUST, 1925 No. 2

16-INCH HOWITZER	<i>Frontispiece</i>
COMBAT METHODS OF THE JAPANESE.....	Colonel C. E. Kilbourne 101
RELATIONS OF LAND AND SEA POWER.....	Colonel S. C. Vestal 111
THE BATTLES OF LUDENDORFF ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT.....	125 General Hubert Camon
CORPS ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY ON THE OFFENSIVE.....	136 Major G. A. Wildrick
EDITORIALS	151
MILITARY READING—A NEW EDITOR—SPOTTING—TEAMWORK IN NATIONAL DEFENSE—THE LESSONS OF 1918.	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES:	
SPOTTING	1st Lieut. C. E. Brand 157
CHANGES IN DESIGNATIONS RELATING TO COAST DEFENSES	172
LATEST TYPE OF LONG RANGE GUN	174
A TACTICAL INSPECTION	175
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE IN FLANDERS	177
ARTILLERY ORDNANCE DEVELOPMENT	Captain A. Bradshaw 185
SOME QUARTERMASTER ACHIEVEMENTS	Captain J. V. Rowan 187
COAST DEFENSE DAY AT FORT ADAMS	188
EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE	190
FUNDAMENTAL INVENTIONS	191
MILITARY NOTES	193
TRAINING DOGS FOR WAR IN ARGENTINA—HUNGARIAN MILITARY ACADEMY—GENERAL STAFFS OF DEFENSE FORCES IN ITALY—SPANISH MILITARY DECORATIONS—REORGANIZATION OF CHINESE ARMY—SIAMESE ARMY MANEUVERS.	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	198
BOOK REVIEWS	204
A STUDY OF WAR—CURRENT PROBLEMS IN CITIZENSHIP—OUR CAPITAL ON THE POTOMAC—DAEDALUS OR SCIENCE AND THE FUTURE—THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY—BIRD ISLANDS OF PERU—HEAD HUNTERS OF THE AMAZON—RADIO FOR EVERYBODY.	

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyrighted monthly by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

Terms: Issued monthly, fifty cents a copy, \$3.00 per year in the United States and its possessions, \$3.50 per year in other countries. Address: Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(Published as the Journal United States Artillery from 1892 to June, 1922)

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Manager and Editor
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

VOL. 63 CONTENTS FOR SEPTEMBER, 1925 No. 3

QUARTERS, COMMANDING GENERAL, FORT MONROE *Frontispiece*

A FIVE FOOT BOOK SHELF FOR COAST ARTILLERYMEN 209
By BRIGADIER GENERAL R. E. CALLAN, *U. S. Army.*

THE THIRD COAST ARTILLERY 217
By LIEUTENANT COMMANDER SIDNEY BALLOU, *U. S. N. R. F.*

LIMITATIONS OF AIRCRAFT IN NAVAL WARFARE 236
By MAJOR GEORGE RUHLEN, JR., *C. A. C.*

THE BATTLES OF LUDENDORFF ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT 250
By GENERAL HUBERT CAMON, *French Army*

PROFESSIONAL NOTES:

THE SPIRAL METHOD OF UNILATERAL OBSERVATION FOR ADJUSTMENT OF
FIRE ON FIXED TARGETS *Major G. F. Moore* 270

A METHOD OF ELIMINATING ERRORS IN THE ELEVATING MECHANISM OF
ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS *Lieutenant J. E. Reiersen* 275

THE 8-INCH RAILWAY GUN *Captain E. M. Benitez* 278

BETTER ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNS 281

FORT WORDEN, WASHINGTON *First Lieutenant L. Supple* 282

APPROXIMATE DETERMINATION OF THE HEIGHT OF BURST 284
Enrico Bianco di S. Secondo

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN MILITARY ENGINEERING 287

COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENT CIVILIAN MILITARY TRAINING CAMPS 288

MILITARY NOTES 289

GREAT BRITAIN'S MEDICAL CORPS RESERVES—REORGANIZATION OF THE
JAPANESE ARMY—STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES 293

BOOK REVIEWS 301

ROBERT E. LEE, THE SOLDIER—THE UNITED STATES AND THE PHILIPPINES—
FAR HARBORS, AROUND THE WORLD—FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF
GENERATORS AND MOTORS—THESE UNITED STATES, A SYMPOSIUM—
EINSTEIN'S THEORY OF RELATIVITY—THE GERMAN SECRET SERVICE.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyrighted monthly by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.
Terms: Issued monthly, fifty cents a copy, \$5.00 per year in the United States and its possessions, \$5.50 per year in other countries. Address: Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(Published as the Journal United States Artillery from 1892 to June, 1922)

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Manager and Editor*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

VOL. 63 CONTENTS FOR OCTOBER, 1925 No. 4

3-INCH ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN	<i>Frontispiece</i>
BATTLE TRAINING FOR COAST ARTILLERY	307
<i>By MAJOR E. J. CULLEN, C. A. C.</i>	
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE	318
<i>By MAJOR J. C. HAW, C. A. C.</i>	
THE INFLUENCE OF AIR POWER ON COAST DEFENSE	329
<i>By MAJOR J. T. MCNAENEY, A. S.</i>	
THE BATTLES OF LUDENDORFF ON THE RUSSIAN FRONT	344
<i>By GENERAL HUBERT CAMON, French Army.</i>	
EDITORIALS	363
ANOTHER CHANGE—THE SHENANDOAH—RATING COAST ARTILLERY ORGANIZATIONS—ALWAYS UNREADY—SELF PROTECTION—MORE ANAPOLIS AND WEST POINT ACADEMIES NEEDED—THE NATIONAL GUARD.	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES:	
COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING ACTIVITIES	369
SEACOAST ARTILLERY FIRING. <i>Coast Artillery Board Project No. 220</i>	375
SPARK PHOTOGRAPH OF A .30 CALIBER TRACER BULLET	391
<i>Philip P. Quayle, Bureau of Standards</i>	
RESERVES AT FORT WINFIELD SCOTT	393
ARTILLERY ORDNANCE DEVELOPMENT	<i>Captain Aaron Bradshaw</i> 394
THE 619TH COAST ARTILLERY	<i>1st Lieut. F. J. Singer</i> 397
REMARKS CONCERNING THE USE OF FIRING-TABLE VALUES	399
<i>2d Lieut. Philip Schwartz</i>	
THE 544TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA)	400
MILITARY NOTES	401
GREAT BRITAIN'S TERM OF MILITARY SERVICE—FRANCE'S SYSTEM OF PROMOTION—ITALY'S CAVALRY SCHOOL.	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	405
BOOK REVIEWS	407
FAMOUS AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICERS—A YEAR OF PROPHECYING—BLOCKADE AND SEA POWER—THE MILITARY SIDE OF JAPANESE LIFE—MILITARY INTELLIGENCE—OUR FOREIGN AFFAIRS—THE CALL OF THE CONGO—FAR HARBORS AROUND THE WORLD—PUTNAM'S READY SPEECH MAKER—JAPAN FROM WITHIN.	

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyrighted monthly by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

Terms: Issued monthly, fifty cents a copy, \$5.00 per year in the United States and its possessions, \$5.50 per year in other countries. Address: Fort Monroe, Virginia.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(Published as the Journal United States Artillery from 1892 to June, 1922)

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Manager and Editor

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

VOL. 63, No. 5 CONTENTS NOVEMBER, 1925

JOHN W. WEEKS *Frontispiece*

COMMAND 413
By BRIG. GEN. EDWARD L. KING, U. S. Army.

PREPARATIONS FOR THE SECOND BATTLE OF THE MARNE . 425
By COLONEL CONRAD H. LANZA, 17th F. A.

LAST WORD ON THE 5-5-3 RATIO 445
By J. BERNARD WALKER.

THE PAST AND FUTURE OF DEFENSE AGAINST AIRCRAFT . 449
By CAPTAIN BENJAMIN F. HARMON, C. A. C.

AN OUTLINE OF INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION 461

EDITORIALS 467
John W. Weeks—The Library, Coast Artillery School—The Case of Colonel Mitchell—The R. O. T. C.'s Make Good—When Winter Comes—The American Soldier.

PROFESSIONAL NOTES 475
Seacoast Artillery Firing—The National Rifle Team Match—Artillery Ordnance Development—A Protest—Coast Artillery Reserve Units—The Purpose of Equilibrators—Changes in 3-inch A. A. Gun Drill—Table of Small Arms and Ammunition—Spotting—Coast Defense Troops.

MILITARY NOTES 503
Details of Russian Fedoroff Machine Gun—Army Maneuvers in Poland—Artillery Organization in Italy—Permanent Spanish Army in Africa—The French Infantry Division.

COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES 508

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL LIBRARY 511

BOOK REVIEWS 513
The Eclipse of American Sea Power—A Chapter of Misfortunes—Vauban, Builder of Fortresses—Famous American Statesmen—Two Ordeals of Democracy—Ten Years After—History of the Philippines—The Isles of Fear—How to Read History—Analytic Geometry and Calculus—Guide to London and the British Isles.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve, and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1925, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

Terms: Issued monthly, fifty cents a copy, \$3.00 per year in the United States and its possessions, \$3.50 per year in other countries. Address: Fort Monroe, Virginia.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

(Published as the Journal United States Artillery from 1892 to June, 1922)

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Manager and Editor*

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

VOL. 63, No. 6.

CONTENTS

DECEMBER, 1925

SALVO BY 155-MM. G. P. F. BATTERY AT FOX HILL, VA.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PROVIDING FOR THE COMMON DEFENSE	519
ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRING	529
<i>By 1ST LIEUT. C. E. BRAND.</i>	
NOTES ON PUBLIC SPEAKING	535
<i>By LIEUT. COL. W. H. WILSON.</i>	
HOW TO PROVIDE IN PEACE FOR WARRE	540
<i>By ROBERT WARD.</i>	
ANTIAIRCRAFT	543
THE PAST AND FUTURE OF DEFENSE AGAINST AIRCRAFT .	555
<i>By CAPT. BENJAMIN F. HARMON.</i>	
EXTRACTS FROM REPORT OF CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY .	567
EDITORIALS	571
<i>Economy—Pensions for Widows and Children—Coast Artillery Designations—The President on National Defense—Paragraph from the Chicago News—Victims of Pacifism—Pacifism and Preparedness.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	579
<i>Seacoast Artillery Firing—Artillery Observers in Martin Bombers—Summer Encampment at the 250th Coast Artillery—The Coast Artillery Rifle Team—The Coast Artillery at the National Matches, 1925—Arkansas National Guard.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	607
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL LIBRARY	613
BOOK REVIEWS	616
<i>Colonel Mitchell's "Winged Defense"—Winged Defense—The Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson—Warfar (A Study of Military Methods from the Earliest Times)—Braxton Bragg, General of the Confederacy—Mesopotamia, 1914-1915—A Political and Social History of the United States, 1492-1828—A Political and Social History of the United States, 1829-1925—The Shadow of the Gloomy East.</i>	

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserve, and National Guard.

Entered at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va., as second class matter. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1925, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles.

Terms: Issued monthly, fifty cents a copy, \$5.00 per year in the United States and its possessions, \$5.50 per year in other countries. Address: Fort Monroe, Virginia.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. _____ Editor and Manager

CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. _____ Assistant Editor

Volume 64

JANUARY, 1926

Number 1

CONTENTS

MARINE CORPS LONG-RANGE TROPHY	Frontispiece
GENERAL COE'S FAREWELL LETTER	1
SEA POWER	Capt. T. C. Hart 2
AN R. O. T. C. TARGET PRACTICE	Capt. C. D. Y. Ostrom 11
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ORDNANCE	Major G. H. Barnes 17
DEVELOPMENT OF SMALL ARMS	Lieut. Col. S. G. Shartle 33
GENERAL SPOTTING REQUIREMENTS	41
ANNUAL REPORT CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	47
BRITISH COAST DEFENSE	55
EDITORIALS	61
<i>Warlike America—Great Artillerymen—What are the Causes of War—You Can do it Better with Gas.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	65
<i>French Opinion on Antiaircraft Defense—Fort Wadsworth, New York—Attack on Paris from the Air—Training Camp, 601st Coast Artillery (Ry.)—More Dope About Spotting—Our Army and Navy Day—Doctoring the Searchlight Controller—"War or Peace," The Forum, October, 1925—Washington's Crossing the Delaware—The Origin of Insignia of Rank—Antiaircraft Artillery</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	85
<i>British Individual Equipment—French Medical Evacuation Service—Italian Combined Army and Air Service Maneuvers—Japanese Army, Navy, and Air Service Maneuvers—Promotion of Moroccan Generals—Physical Condition of Russian Recruits—French Higher Air Service Organizations—Historical Chart of the Royal Swedish Life Guards.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	89
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL LIBRARY	94
BOOK REVIEWS	97

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserves, and National Guard.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

354022

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. _____ *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. _____ *Assistant Editor*

Volume 64

FEBRUARY, 1926

Number 2

CONTENTS

H. M. CRUISER EMERALD.....	Frontispiece
EXPEDITIONARY INVASION OF THE CRIMEA.....	Capt. T. C. Hart 113
AVIATION IN COAST DEFENSE.....	Capt. A. W. Johnson 127
THE ARMY AFTER THE REVOLUTION.....	Ida Salley Reamer 139
PREPARATION FOR MORTAR FIRE.....	1st Lieut. C. E. Brand 155
EFFECT OF AVIATION ON FIXED COAST DEFENSE.....	Maj. H. R. Oldfield 163
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF.....	167
EDITORIALS.....	175
<i>Enlisted Specialists—Lessons of War—Army Costs—The Army in Peace—“The Lost Rules of War”—The Army Probe—The R. O. T. C. Builds Straight Backs.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	181
<i>The Department of Enlisted Specialists, Coast Artillery School—Why I Like My Job—Reserve Officers' 1925 Camp at Fort Terry, N. Y.—Citizens' Military Training Camp, Fort Adams, Rhode Island—Aerial Bombardment—Fire Adjustment for Antiaircraft Guns—Defenses of Key West, Florida—65th C. A. Antiaircraft Record—George Washington at Valley Forge.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES.....	199
<i>Organization of the French Cavalry—Army Maneuvers in Argentina—The Irish Free State Army—Discharge of the 1904 Class in Italy.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	201
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL LIBRARY.....	211
BOOK REVIEWS.....	214
<i>History of the Great War—Lincoln and His Generals—Personalities and Reminiscences of the War—The Naval Side of British History—The First World Flight—George Washington—Memoirs of a Napoleonic Officer—Released for Publication—The American States During and After the Revolution—Sea Life in Nelson's Time—The Great Pacific War—Days of the Leaders.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserves, and National Guard.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor and Manager
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Volume 64

MARCH, 1926

Number 3

CONTENTS

GREETINGS FROM MAJOR GENERAL ANDREW HERO, JR.	Frontispiece
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE	Brig. Gen. C. L'H. Ruggles 223
THE FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES OF THE ART OF WAR APPLIED TO THE PROBLEM OF COAST DEFENSE	Capt. E. M. Benitez 239
NAVAL GUNS VERSUS SHORE DEFENSES	Lt. Com. J. C. Thom 263
INSPECTIONS AS A PART OF TRAINING	263
SHOOTING UP THE CARRIBEAN	Lt. Com. E. E. Wilson 280
EDITORIALS	299
<i>The Chief of Coast Artillery—Mobilization of Aliens—Pacifists Busy Again—Both Wrong and Dangerous—The National Guard Convention</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	305
<i>Increasing the Strength of Divisional Artillery—A Problem—Battery E, 63rd Coast Artillery—The United Services Increases Its Dividends—The Presidio of San Francisco—Eighteenth Century Customs—The Salute in the United States Army—Soldierly Pride.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	313
<i>Army Maneuvers in Argentina—General Officers in the French Army—The Effectives and Means of Combat of Large Units in France—Competition for Obtaining Air Pilots—Ration of the Italian Soldier.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	317
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL LIBRARY	323
BOOK REVIEWS	325
<i>Leaves from a War Diary—Commanding an American Army—The Naval History of the World War—Battles by Sea—War Weather Vignettes—Callincus—Jefferson and Hamilton—The Economic Development of the British Overseas Empire—Taschenbuch der Luftflotten—A Trooper With Custer—Races, Nations and Classes—Evolution for John Doe.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, Organized Reserves, and National Guard.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. _____ Editor and Manager
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. _____ Assistant Editor

Volume 64

APRIL, 1926

Number 4

CONTENTS

MAJOR GENERAL ANDREW HERO.....	Frontispiece
A GRAPHICAL SOLUTION OF THE TRIAL SHOT PROBLEM FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.....	Capt. B. F. Harmon 333
GERMAN ARMY MANEUVERS—1924.....	Major Allen Kimberly 347
FRENCH AND GERMAN WAR DOCTRINES.....	Capt. H. M. Johnstone 364
THE NATIONAL GUARD.....	Major R. C. Garrett 377
INSTRUCTORS WITH THE NATIONAL GUARD.....	Major Geo. W. Easterday 382
RAILWAY TRACK TURN-OUTS.....	Major F. E. Hanson 387
EDITORIALS.....	395
<i>Courtesy in the Army—Be Hammer; Not Anvil—The Most American Thing for our Youth is Military Training—Training That is Needed—A Man's Duty to Defend His Country—The American Boy's Heritage—Throttling Patriotism—Colonel House on Preparedness.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	403
<i>Improved Powder Tray—Artillery Ordnance Development—Spotting—History of the Defenses of Galveston, Texas—The Non-Knocking Internal Combustion Engine—Back Pay, Pension, and Insurance—Half Century Since First Telephone—The National Matches—Old Forts to be Sold.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES.....	419
<i>Italian Army Reorganization—New Service Rifle Adopted in Great Britain—Appointment and Promotion of Japanese Reserve Officers—New Experimental Accompanying Gun for Spanish Infantry—Lessons Drawn from the Moroccan Campaign.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	429
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL LIBRARY.....	437
BOOK REVIEWS.....	439
<i>In the Days of my Father, General Grant—La Guerre n'est pas une Industrie—The Saddle Horse—The Cadence System of Close Order Drill—Notes on the Land Forces of the British Dominions, Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories (exclusive of India)—E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company, 1802-1902—Official Automobile Blue Book, 1926. Vol. II—Paris on Parade.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. _____ *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. _____ *Assistant Editor*

Volume 64

MAY, 1926

Number 5

CONTENTS

ADVANCED CLASS, 1926, C. A. S.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE FIFTH FRENCH ARMY IN AUGUST, 1914	443
By LIEUT. COL. NED B. REHKOPF	
THE POLICY OF THE COAST ARTILLERY ON SMALL ARMS EQUIP- MENT AND TRAINING	459
By CAPT. WILLARD W. IRVINE	
THE INFLUENCE OF AVIATION UPON COAST DEFENSE	464
By MAJOR WILLIAM T. CARPENTER	
THE CAPTURE OF THE BALTIC ISLANDS	476
By BRIG. GEN. J. E. EDMONDS	
TACTICAL EMPLOYMENT OF RAILWAY ARTILLERY	483
By LIEUT. COL. FRANK GEERE	
THE MILITARY POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES	491
By MAJOR H. C. ALLEN	
DUTIES OF THE CITIZEN UNDER OUR MILITARY POLICY	496
By MAJOR K. T. BLOOD	
DUTIES OF THE REGULAR OFFICER UNDER OUR MILITARY POLICY	499
By HOMER A. BAGG	
OUR MILITARY POLICY	502
By MAJOR L. B. MAGRUDER	
EDITORIALS	507
<i>C. M. T. C. Students—Insure While Young—Keep Defense Insurance—The "Costs" of War—Shocking Condition of Government Military Buildings— Boys, Guns, Sentimentality.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	511
<i>Non-detonating Motor Fuels—Joint Army and Navy Exercises—Training the Fire-Control Section—Field Training of the 244th C. A.—Noncommis- sioned Officers of the Army—The Army Mine Planter Service—Coast Artil- lery R. O. T. C. Camps—Coast Artillery School Library—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	537
BOOK REVIEWS	547
<i>The Direction of War—A Short Account of the Russo-Japanese War—The Conquest of the Philippines—The New History and the Social Studies— Military Aid to the Civil Power—Campaigners Grave and Gay—The His- torian and Historical Evidence—Progress and the Constitution—American Citizenship—Fighting Red Cloud's Warriors.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 3, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. _____ Editor and Manager
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. _____ Assistant Editor

Volume 64

JUNE, 1926

Number 6

CONTENTS

BATTERY OFFICERS' CLASS, 1926, C. A. S.	Frontispiece
THE POLICY OF THE COAST ARTILLERY ON SMALL ARMS EQUIPMENT AND TRAINING	553
By COL. C. E. KILBOURNE	
COAST ARTILLERY R. O. T. C. OPERATIONS	557
By CAPT. C. D. Y. OSTROM	
THE COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF SCHOOL	575
By A STUDENT	
THE FIFTH FRENCH ARMY IN AUGUST, 1914	579
By LT. COL. N. B. REHKOPF	
SUMMER TRAINING CAMPS	607
By CAPT. L. E. SCHOONMAKER and LT. L. P. VANE	
EDITORIALS	615
<i>Wanted, A Picture—Books—Universal Service in Principle and Application—Still At It—It is Necessary—If Never Won a War—Military Training and the Schools—Military Training Poisons "Communism."</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	621
<i>An English Officer's Impression of the French War Academy—Fort Barrancas, Florida—Coast Artillery School Library—The Emblem of Freedom Recognized—Ten Commandments for the Company Commander—Coast Artillery Training Regulations—Active Officers, U. S. A.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	633
<i>Basis of French Infantry Organization—The Commander of French Divisional Infantry—The "Groupe de Reconnaissance"—Killed and Wounded Statistics, 1914-1918—Distribution of Japanese Officers by Rank.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	637
BOOK REVIEWS	640
<i>The Origin of the Next War—Mobilization in Retrospect—Radio Theory and Operating—Our Flag—Buffalo Days—Trailing Geronimo—War Abolition—Elmer E. Ellsworth and the Zouaves of '61—An American Peace Policy—Roving Through Southern China—The Travels of Marco Polo—A Map of the World of Knowledge—Rhythmic Prose—Niagara in Politics.</i>	
INDEX	646

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 3, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922.

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 65

JULY, 1926

Number 1

CONTENTS

U. S. AIRCRAFT CARRIER LANGLEY	<i>Frontispiece</i>
COAST ARTILLERY	By COL. C. E. KILBOURNE 1
NATIONAL GUARD ENCAMPMENTS	By MAJ. GEN. C. C. HAMMOND 7
A DISCUSSION OF SKY AND COAST DEFENSE	15
	By MAJOR R. R. WELSHMER
THE R. O. T. C.	By MAJOR P. H. HERMAN 31
THE ORGANIZED RESERVES	By MAJOR S. F. HAWKINS 38
FRENCH COAST DEFENSES	By COL. G. DUMONTET 43
RAILWAY COMMUNICATIONS AND FIRE CONTROL	57
	By CAPT. G. W. RICKER
EDITORIALS	65
	<i>Specialization—Writing an Editorial—Attention, Young Americans—</i> <i>Legislative Preparedness—The Army Housing Bill—Not Again, Thanks.</i>
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	71
	<i>A Proposed Method of Tracking Moving Targets Using Aerial Observa-</i> <i>tion—Coast Artillery Noncommissioned and Warrant Officer Personnel—</i> <i>A Fuzze Range Percentage Corrector for Antiaircraft Artillery—Artillery</i> <i>Ordnance Development—Foreign Periodicals—Remington's New Rifle—</i> <i>T. R. 435-184: "Service of the Piece, 156-mm. G. P. F. Gun"—A Correction</i>
MILITARY NOTES	93
	<i>Military Training of Youths in Japan—Reorganization of the Italian</i> <i>Army—The Esthonian Army.</i>
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	98
BOOK REVIEWS	107
	<i>The Study of War—Mesopotamia Campaign, vol. III—Man and Weather—</i> <i>How to Live—Whitehead's Complete Auction Bridge—Digging for Lost</i> <i>African Gods—Whys of Auction Bridge—How to Write a Short Story—</i> <i>Army—The Esthonian Army.</i>

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized 3, 1920. Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

354023

Digitized by Google

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor and Manager
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Volume 65

AUGUST, 1926

Number 2

CONTENTS

FACULTY AND STAFF, COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, 1925-26	Frontispiece
THE MISSION AND WORK OF THE NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	111
By ADMIRAL W. V. PRATT	
SOUND LOCATORS: THEIR FUNCTIONS AND LIMITATIONS	123
By LIEUT. H. B. ELY	
AIRPLANE OBSERVING FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRE	132
By LIEUT. R. W. RUSSELL	
ATHLETIC ORGANIZATION AND MANAGEMENT	139
A PLEA FOR A STRONG ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE	156
By LIEUT. COL. D. F. F. HOYSTEAD	
CHARACTERISTICS OF 8-INCH GUNS AND 12-INCH MORTARS, RAILWAY MOUNTS	161
By CAPT. G. W. RICKER	
EDITORIALS	169
<i>The Army a Training School—Artillerymen—The Personal Budget— Warlike America—Champions of Defense—What Unpreparedness Cost the World—Officers Forced Out—"Compulsion" in Colleges—For "War Purposes"—Moros on the Warpath.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	179
<i>Correction of Data for Errors of Averages Obtained from Small Samples— Noncommissioned Officer Personnel—"You're in the Army Now"— An Address—Foreign Periodicals—470 Holes in One Target—A Lan- guage Detail in Japan.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	199
<i>Foreign Legion in the Russian Army—Marriage Regulations for Italian Officers—Cost per Soldier of Leading Nations—Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of the Ecole de Guerre—Spring Meet of the Japanese Riding Association.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	203
BOOK REVIEWS	207

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized 3, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 65

SEPTEMBER, 1926

Number 3

CONTENTS

VERDUN DURING THE WAR	<i>Frontispiece</i>
GENERAL JACKSON'S SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGN, MAY AND JUNE, 1862	By LIEUT. CLARENCE DEEMS 215
THE FUNCTIONS OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN THE FIELD AS EXEMPLIFIED BY ROBERT E. LEE	By LIEUT. COL. A. J. COOPER 239
STRATEGICAL AND TACTICAL ASPECTS OF COAST DEFENSE IN THE FUTURE	By COL. J. E. S. BRIND 243
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY ON THE OFFENSIVE	By MAJOR G. A. WILDRICK 256
EDITORIALS	277
<i>Military Training in Colleges—More Officers Needed—Army Housing—Decision by War.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	283
<i>Practice Mobilization of the 213th Coast Artillery—542d C. A. (A. A.) Completes Its First Unit Camp—Salvo by Battery B, 51st C. A. (Hv. Tractor)—A. A. Artillery Target—U. S. Veterans' Bureau—The Influence of the Noncommissioned Officer—A Patriotic Citizen.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	295
<i>New British Imperial Defense College—The National Rifle Association Range at Bisley, England—1927 Class at the Ecole Supérieure de Guerre</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	297
BOOK REVIEWS	305
<i>Napoleon's Campaign of 1812 and the Retreat from Moscow—The Next War—The World Court—History of Fort Leavenworth, 1827-1927—Report on Army Maneuvers, 1925—A Short History of the British Army—Taschenbuch der Tanks—Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery—Talks on Leadership to Young Officers—Chats on Naval Prints—The Practical Use of Books and Libraries: an Elementary Manual—Men in War—Elements of Library Methods—Character and Happiness—The Mastery of Fear.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized 3, 1920. Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, HAMPTON, VA.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 65

OCTOBER, 1926

Number 4

CONTENTS

U. S. SUBMARINE S-19	<i>Frontispiece</i>
GENERAL McCLELLAN'S INTENTIONS ON 25 JUNE, 1862	311
<i>By MAJOR IRVING J. PHILLIPSON</i>	
TROOP SCHOOLS	<i>By CAPT. A. W. JONES</i> 324
COAST ARTILLERY—FIXED OR MOBILE?	<i>By LIEUT ALLAN CYRUS</i> 329
FIRE CONTROL AND POSITION FINDING	339
<i>By COL. ROBERT S. ABERNETHY</i>	
ORGANIZATION AND MOBILIZATION OF A RAILWAY UNIT	355
<i>By LIEUT. COL. FRANK GEERE</i>	
POST SCHOOLS	<i>By LIEUT. A. L. LAVERY</i> 361
EDITORIALS	367
<i>Pacifism—Pacifism of the Past—How Our Army Keeps Fit for Defense— College Radicalism—National Air Commerce—Honor Schools.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	373
<i>The Washing-Out Plant for Amatol-Filled Shells—More on the Fuze Range Percentage Corrector—The Heterodyne System of Communication for Position Finding—Annual Encampment, 514th C. A. C.—Instruction at West Point—Fifth Coast Artillery—A New Priming Mixture—Camp of the 241st Coast Artillery (HD)—Coast Artillerymen at Fort Leaven- worth.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	395
BOOK REVIEWS	404
<i>Air Disturbance Around Bullets in Free Flight—Aircraft and Commerce in War.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 3, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 65

NOVEMBER, 1926

Number 5

CONTENTS

R. O. T. C. MORTAR PRACTICE	<i>Frontispiece</i>
GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF MILITARY PEDAGOGY	405
<i>By LIEUT. COL. W. H. WILSON</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY TARGET PRACTICE IN HAWAII	423
<i>By COL. W. E. COLE</i>	
VELOCITY MEASUREMENTS WITH THE UNIVERSAL MEASURING CAMERA	429
<i>By DR. INC. HANS RUMPF</i>	
THE TACTICAL INSPECTION BY THE HARBOR DEFENSE COMMANDER	446
<i>By MAJ. R. S. ATWOOD</i>	
THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	452
EDITORIALS	459
<i>The Education of an Officer—A Futile Search for American Militarism Information for Pacifists.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	463
<i>Burning Out Filled Projectiles—R. O. T. C. Graduates Appointed—Pacific Coast AA Artillery—519th Coast Artillery Reserves—The Fort Funston R. O. T. C. Camp—The Sixth Coast Artillery (HD)—Battery "Stephen D. Lee," at the Mississippi Agricultural College—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	489
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	494
BOOK REVIEWS	498
<i>The Story of the Little Big Horn—Airmen and Aircraft—The Writing of History—Facts About Oriental Rugs—Warriors in Undress.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 65

DECEMBER, 1926

Number 6

CONTENTS

MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES PELOT SUMMERALL	<i>Frontispiece</i>
APPOINTMENT OF CHIEF OF STAFF	501
FIRE CONTROL METHODS FOR MORTARS	503
<i>By THE COAST ARTILLERY BOARD</i>	
ADDRESS AT FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION, RESERVE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION OF THE U. S.	523
<i>By MAJOR GEN. JOHN L. HINES</i>	
"77 ROUNDS FIRED, SIR"	527
<i>By CAPTAIN WILLIAM C. BRALY</i>	
DECISIVE OPERATION PREPARED BY THE ALLIES FOR NOVEMBER 14, 1918	535
<i>By RAOUL HOFF</i>	
EDITORIAL	557
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	559
<i>A Spotting System—The Seventh Coast Artillery—Fort Marion, Florida—Inspection Trip by the Assistant Secretary of War.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	570
<i>Gunnery Competition for British Territorial Artillery Brigades—The Finnish Civic Guard—Cyclist Battalions in Finland—Annual Maneuvers for 1926 in Japan—The Russian Red Army—Battle Line at Nankow Pass.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	574
BOOK REVIEWS	575
<i>The Naval History of the World War—History of England—Aircraft Yearbook, 1926—Rhode Island Privateers in King George's War—Matter, Man and Mind.</i>	
INDEX TO VOLUME 65	579

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1926, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

471
J8
v.66

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 66

JANUARY, 1927

Number 1

CONTENTS

GREETINGS FROM GENERAL SUMMERALL	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	I
THE TRAINING OF A C. M. T. C. ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERY	20
<i>By CAPT. CLARENCE E. BRAND</i>	
THE PERSONNEL OUTLOOK AS VIEWED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	30
<i>By MAJ. CLIFFORD JONES</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY MEMORANDUM No. 7	44
<i>By MAJ. CLAIR W. BAIRD</i>	
FIELD EXERCISES FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	47
EDITORIAL	71
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	73
<i>Tenth Coast Artillery—Battery I, 64th Coast Artillery (AA)—Anti-aircraft Artillery in Italy—Harbor Defenses of Portland—R. O. T. C. Graduates— An Invitation—Battle Casualties of the United States in the World War— The Hump in Promotion.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	83
<i>Reduction of the French Army—Emergency Entrainment of a French Tank Battalion—Japanese Military Educational Films.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	85
BOOK REVIEWS	91
<i>Soldiers of the Plains—A Dictionary of Modern English Usage—Chinook Days—Hawaii Today—Leadership—The Preliminaries of the American Revolution as Seen in the English Press—The Metric Advance—The British Navy in Adversity—Benjamin Franklin: The First Civilized Ameri- can—Canadian Public Opinion on the American Civil War—Caesar's Gallic War—Diesel Engines—Campaigns of the Civil War—Air Warfare.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

637871

Digitized by Google

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 66

FEBRUARY, 1927

Number 2

CONTENTS

NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE OFFICERS' CLASSES, COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, 1926-1927	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT	99
<i>By MAJ. GEN. ROBERT C. DAVIS</i>	
SOME HIGH SPOTS IN THE TRAINING OF A RAILWAY ARTILLERY BATTERY	114
<i>By CAPT. DONALD B. GREENWOOD</i>	
THE RED ARMY	122
THE MODIFIED NOYES PUFF BOARD FOR MOVING TARGETS	133
<i>By LIEUT. COL. HARTMAN L. BUTLER</i>	
FIELD EXERCISES FOR ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	139
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	165
<i>The Eleventh Coast Artillery (HD)—Extracts from Annual Reports—Target Practice Results, 64th C. A. (AA)—Savings Effected by Salvage—Report of Association of Land-Grant Colleges.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	181
<i>Chinese Officers in Japanese Military Schools—A New Infantry School at Dresden—Distribution of the French Army—Military Schools in Russia</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	185
BOOK REVIEWS	195
<i>Soldiers and Statesmen—Loyalism in Virginia—Highways and Byways of the Civil War—The War God Walks Again.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 66

MARCH, 1927

Number 3

CONTENTS

A PRACTICE HOP IN HAWAII	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE COMBINED ARMS IN COAST DEFENSE	By MAJ. R. H. SMITH 197
MAKING USE OF THE 155-MM. G. P. F. IN OUR FIXED DEFENSE	218 By LIEUT. L. D. FLORY
PREPAREDNESS—THE GUARANTEE OF PEACE	224 By HAROLD R. ENSLOW
ARMY CORRESPONDENCE COURSES	229
EDITORIALS	247 <i>The Annual Prize Essay—The Regular Army—Inadequate Defense is Profligacy—Army Training for War—The New French Army Plan.</i>
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	253 <i>The Twelfth Coast Artillery (HD)—New Classification for Reserve Officers—New Plan for Inactive Units, Regular Army—Field Artillery Officers to Direct Fire Urged—Foreign Periodicals.</i>
MILITARY NOTES	265 <i>The Japanese Supreme Military Council—Toxic Gas Field Exercise in Japan—Functions of French Chiefs of Branches and Inspectors General—Standard of Noncommissioned Officers in Belgium.</i>
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	267
BOOK REVIEWS	287 <i>Man is War—Napoleon—An Autobiography of Abraham Lincoln—The Organization of the British Army in the American Revolution.</i>

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 66

APRIL, 1927

Number 4

CONTENTS

U. S. S. IDAHO	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE HUMAN ELEMENT IN WAR	By MAJ. GEN. C. P. SUMMERALL 293
MECHANICAL FIRE ADJUSTMENT	By LIEUT. GEORGE A. PATRICK 298
A STUDY OF ARTILLERY FIRE CONTROL WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE 16-INCH RIFLE	By LIEUT. W. D. HOENTHAL 310
MILITARY MENTAL METHODS	By LIEUT. COL. FRANK GEERE 322
AN IMPROVED T. I. SYSTEM	By TECH. SERGT. RALPH L. JOHNSON 327
ARMY OFFICERS' PAY	By MAJ. MARK L. IRELAND 333
A SHORT DISCOURSE ON THE JAPANESE LANGUAGE	By LIEUT. THOMAS G. CRANFORD 346
EDITORIAL	352
<i>Ex-Kaiser Reads the Journal—The Army—This Should Be Explained—Mapping the Missouri River.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	356
<i>Interpolator for Coast Artillery Board Universal Deflection Board and Percentage Corrector—The Thirteenth Coast Artillery (H. D.)—A Moving Target Device for Training Range Sections—Boarding Naval Vessels—The Problem of National Defense—The Dardanelles Naval Attack—Fort Morgan, Alabama—Adequate Defense of Nation Necessary to Peace of World and Prosperity of America—Probable Errors in Bombing and Antiaircraft Fire.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	373
BOOK REVIEWS	381
<i>Statesmen and Soldiers of the Civil War—The American Civil War—New Methods in Exterior Ballistics—George Washington, the Human Being and the Hero—A History of Hawaii—British War Budgets—Conquering the Air—The Book of the Aeroplane—Army Posts—Elements of Radio Communication—Reminder List for Field Training—Our Mobile Earth—Walter Garvin in Mexico.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
CAPTAIN D. L. DUTTON, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 66

MAY, 1927

Number 5

CONTENTS

U. S. S. ISABEL	Frontispiece
THE STRATEGIC POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES	389
By COL. C. E. KILBOURNE	
PREPARATION AND ADJUSTMENT OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE	399
By CAPT. B. F. HARMON	
A SUGGESTION FOR A NEW METHOD OF LOCATING AIRCRAFT AT NIGHT	411
By CAPT. W. SACKVILLE and LIEUT. J. E. OLWARES	
MILITARY POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES	418
By LIEUT. COL. C. B. ROSS	
A MORE EFFECTIVE DANGER VOLUME FOR ANTIAIRCRAFT	426
By LIEUT. J. E. REIERSON	
NOTES ON ARTILLERY FIRE	444
By GENERAL DEDIEU-ANGLADE	
EDITORIAL	453
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	455
<i>The Fourteenth Coast Artillery (H. D.)—Foreign Periodicals—The Profession (?) of Arms—The Discipline of Details—Determination of the Muzzle Velocity of Projectiles.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	475
MILITARY NOTES	478
<i>Japanese Army Pigeon Service—Aviation Training for Cadets of Japanese Military Academy—Physical Training in the Italian Army—New Pay Rates for the French Army—Manchurian Armored Train.</i>	
BOOK REVIEWS	483
<i>Armies of the First French Republic and the Rise of the Marshals of Napoleon I—The Causes of War and the New Revolution.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, HAMPTON, VA.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor and Manager

Volume 66

JUNE, 1927

Number 6

CONTENTS

FACULTY AND STAFF, THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, 1927	Frontispiece
THE PREPARATION OF FIRE FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY . . .	485
By CAPT. C. S. HARRIS	
COAST DEFENSE	500
By CAPT. E. M. BENITEZ	
COLORS, STANDARDS, AND GUIDONS	517
By COL. R. E. WYLLIE	
THE GRAND OLD ARMY OF THE FUTURE	531
By CAPT. W. J. GILBERT	
EDITORIAL	537
Inactive Service by Reserve Officers—Coast Artillery in Coast Defense.	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	543
Fifteenth Coast Artillery (HD)—Anti-aircraft Development—Anti-aircraft Firing by 213th C. A. (AA), Pa. N. G.—Principles Governing Promotion in the British Army—A Method of Training National Guard.	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	555
BOOK REVIEWS	557
Revolt in the Desert—The Automobile Blue Book, Vols. 2 and 3—An Outline History of China—William Hohenzollern—Theory of Vibrating Systems and Sound—Imaginative Writing—Criminal Paris—A Laboratory Plane Geometry—A Satchel Guide to Europe—All About Going Abroad.	
INDEX TO VOLUME 66	565

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 67

JULY, 1927

Number 1

CONTENTS

U. S. S. WRIGHT	<i>Frontispiece</i>
TRAINING	By MAJ. GEN. C. P. SUMMERALL 1
SOME RANDOM THOUGHTS ON ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	5
	By MAJ. P. D. BUNKER
HARBOR DEFENSE MOBILIZATION PLANS	18
PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR	By COLONEL G. RUHLEN 30
GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY	45
EDITORIAL	63
	<i>Promotion and Retirement—The Bayonet's the Thing—Talking Us Out of Hawaii—Pacifism Rebuked.</i>
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	67
	<i>Forty-second Coast Artillery (Railway)—Military Academy Ratings—Board of General Officers to Study Congestion Among Commissioned Officers—Coast Artillery Graduates at Leavenworth—Army Notes—Guidon Awarded at University of Pittsburg—The Officers' Reserve Corps—Wars of France—Classification of Coast Artillery Organizations.</i>
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	78
BOOK REVIEWS	87
	<i>British Documents on the Origins of the War—The Great Crusade—Statesmanship or War—The History of Fort Riley—H. E. and P. Burning Ground—Windjammers and Shellbacks—Through Liberia—Through Europe on Two Dollars a Day—Traveling Light—How to Be Happy in Paris Without Being Ruined—The Latin Quarter, Past and Present—Red Pants and Other Stories.</i>

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 67

AUGUST, 1927

Number 2

CONTENTS

U. S. S. HANNIBAL	Frontispiece
THE POWER INDUSTRY IN DEFENSE PLANS	97
By COLONEL DWIGHT F. DAVIS	
CHANGES CONTEMPLATED IN COAST ARTILLERY MEMORANDUM NO. 7 FOR 1928	106
By GUNNERY SECTION, OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	
TRAINING OF COAST ARTILLERY	118
By SMOOTHBORE	
COAST ARTILLERY IN COAST DEFENSE	134
By MAJOR FRANK S. CLARK	
CHANGING ZONES WITH MORTARS	138
By LIEUT. B. C. DAILEY	
GENERAL OFFICERS OF THE REGULAR ARMY (Continued)	141
EDITORIAL	163
<i>More on Coast Defense—Can We Keep It?—Army Demonstrates Its Peacetime Utility—"America Won War," Declares Man Who Ought to Know—Security in Atlantic Flying.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	167
<i>Sixtieth Coast Artillery (Antiaircraft)—Statistics on Antiaircraft Fire— The "Grand Misère" of the French Army—Citizen's Military Training Camps—News Items from the Foreign Press—Changes in Road Building Noteworthy—The Safety Habit.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	180
BOOK REVIEWS	181
<i>The Military Genius of Abraham Lincoln—Air Service, A. E. F., 1918— The Rhineland Occupation—Report of the Indian Sandhurst Committee— Campaigns in Palestine from Alexander the Great—My Army Life—The Man Hunters—Along the Rivièras of France and Italy—On the Slope of Montmartre—What About North Africa?—Travel Outlines of France— The Forms of Poetry—Nocturne Militaire.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 67

SEPTEMBER, 1927

Number 3

CONTENTS

AN OLD SHOT OVEN AT FORT MORGAN, ALABAMA	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE BATTLE OF VITTORIO-VENETO	193
<i>By CAPTAIN CHARLES J. SULLIVAN</i>	
TRAINING ORDERS	215
<i>By MAJOR FRANCIS P. HARDWAY</i>	
THE ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY PROBLEM	228
<i>By CAPTAIN GORDON B. WELCH</i>	
THE AMERICAN SOLDIER AS A CITIZEN	236
<i>By CHAPLAIN MILTON O. BEEBE</i>	
EDITORIAL	241
<i>Why Soldiers Fight Wars—May Explorers—Peace and Preparedness— The American People Should Appreciate Their Fine Army—Peace Wis- dom—Make Haste Slowly.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	245
<i>Sixty-first Coast Artillery (Antiaircraft)—Graduation Exercises of the Army Industrial College—Army Ordnance Developments—Why Should There Be a Department of War—Army Garrison Ration—Use of the Words "Fuze" and "Fuse"—Detail and Transfer to the Air Corps—Ad- justed Compensation Loans—A German's Impression of "Winged Defense" —Captain Liddle Hart's Book on Scipio Africanus—The Genius for Ab- breviation—MacNider Commissioned—Arms and Ammunition Tested Ex- actly—Flood Control, A Radical Suggestion—The Basis of Road Strength.</i>	
MILITARY NOTES	259
<i>Bayonet Training of the Japanese Infantry.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	262
BOOK REVIEWS	271
<i>The World Crisis, 1916-1918—Fire Control and Position Finding for Sea- coast Artillery—The Services of Supply, A Memoir of the Great War— The Bridge to France—The Story of the Battles of Gettysburg—The Great Delusion—Marching on Tanga—Taschenbuch der Tanks—The South Africans—Wine, Women and War.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 67 OCTOBER, 1927 Number 4

CONTENTS

U. S. S. RELIEF	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE BEGINNINGS OF COAST FORTIFICATIONS	281
<i>By EDGAR B. WESLEY</i>	
ADJUSTMENT OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE	291
<i>By CAPTAIN GORDON B. WELCH</i>	
SECOND BATTLE OF BULL RUN	302
<i>By COMMITTEE NO. 1, Coast Artillery School, 1926-27</i>	
TROOP SCHOOLS IN THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	334
<i>By CAPTAIN C. E. BRAND</i>	
THE 244TH COAST ARTILLERY (9TH REGIMENT, N. Y.)	347
EDITORIAL	353
<i>The Blue Uniform—Personnel Situation.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	357
<i>Sixty-Third Coast Artillery (Antiaircraft)—United States Crusiers—Direct and Indirect Fire of Coast Artillery—The Necessity of Unity of Supreme Leadership for Success in War—Antiaircraft Materiel Ready for Test—European Subsistence in Case of War—C. M. T. C. Camp, Fort Monroe, Va.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	367
BOOK REVIEWS	372
<i>Five Years in Turkey—Nations and Navies.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 67

NOVEMBER, 1927

Number 5

CONTENTS

U. S. S. TEXAS	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE ROTATION OF THE EARTH	By MAJOR ROGER S. HOAR 377
CAMPAIGNS AGAINST FORTS HENRY AND DONELSON, FEBRUARY, 1862	By COMMITTEE NO. 6, C. A. S., 1926-27 389
THE VARIABLE PROBABLE ERROR	By LIEUT. PHILIP SCHWARTZ 405
BREVET GENERAL OFFICERS IN THE REGULAR ARMY, 1775-1927	414
EDITORIAL	435
<i>Annual Prize Essay.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	436
<i>The 64th Coast Artillery (Antiaircraft)—Correction Index for A. A. Data Computer, Model 1927—British Test Mechanization—The Experimental Mechanized Force—Summer Training Camp, Camp Knox, Ky.—Retired Officers as Members of the Officers' Reserve Corps—Certificate for Promotion—Germany in Oil War—Machine Age in Road Building—Unloading 18-pdr. Shell Filled with Phosphorous—Artillery in the Offensive—Military Attachés—Glory in Rags—Maintain American Ideals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	453
BOOK REVIEWS	458
<i>Genghis Khan—Cannibal Nights—Book Reviewing—The Writers' Handbook.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 67

DECEMBER, 1927

Number 6

CONTENTS

A 200-PDR. BREACHING BATTERY AT FORT SUMTER IN THE CIVIL WAR	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	461
THE NATIONAL GUARD	By HON. DWIGHT F. DAVIS 475
FIRE ADJUSTMENT FROM THE TACTICAL VIEWPOINT	482
	By MAJOR EDWARD J. CULLEN
BOOKS: HOW TO JUDGE AND USE THEM	493
	By COLONEL OLIVER L. SPAULDING, JR.
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	511
	<i>The Sixty-Fifth Coast Artillery (Antiaircraft)—War Technique of the Present Day—Breaking Down 18-pdr. Shrapnel—The Awakening Americas—Taxes Show Staggering Figures—The Invisible Slaves.</i>
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	521
BOOK REVIEWS	533
	<i>A Greater than Napoleon: Scipio Africanus—The Two Battles of the Marne—Napoleon and His Family—The Remaking of Modern Armies —History of the 308th Infantry, 1917-1918—Gasoline Automobiles— The Arcturus Adventure.</i>
INDEX TO VOLUME 67	543

1 Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor and Manager
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Volume 68

JANUARY, 1928

Number 1

CONTENTS

U. S. S. NORTH DAKOTA	Frontispiece
LEADERSHIP	By MAJ. GEN. C. P. SUMMERALL 1
OBSERVING AND PLOTTING HITS FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	4
	By CAPT. G. B. WELCH, C. A. C.
MILITARY SITUATION OF ARGENTINA	14
	By LIEUT. COL. FRANK GEERE
ANNUAL REPORTS OF WAR DEPARTMENT	27
PRACTICAL GUNNERY	By CAPT. E. H. STILLMAN 47
EDITORIAL	53
<i>Dress Uniforms—Army Progress—Moving Cavalry by Truck—New Anti-aircraft Fire—Secretary Davis is Right, as All our History Proves—Facts for Pacifists—Mechanizing the Art of War—Improved Guns—It Speaks Well for the Little Old Regular Army—The Army Too Small—Unready—But Why Not Get Ready?—Country's Wealth: A Comparison—Money for Defense—Vigilance Still the Price of Liberty—Peace and Preparedness.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES:	65
<i>Private First Class Christopher Crowley—The Third Coast Artillery (Harbor Defense)—U. S. Aircraft Carriers—The 531st Coast Artillery (Antiaircraft)—Covering Cards with Celluloid—Old Army Customs—The Rhineland Occupation—Revised Policies Governing Promotion and Reappointment, in the Officers' Reserve Corps—Notes from the Foreign Press—Reduction of the Time of Enlisted Service—Signs of Disarmament in Europe—French Army Expense—Ocean Flights—Fort Clinch—Fort Jackson Sold—Two Old Forts—In the Yangtze—Taxation Falls on All—A Fast Moving World—Maneuvers—C. M. T. C. Song.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	90
BOOK REVIEWS	91
<i>The Campaign in Mesopotamia, 1914-1918, Vol. IV—Military Operations in France and Belgium, Vol. III—Bismarck—As They Passed Through the Port—The Outlawry of War—The Study of War, for Statesmen and Citizens—Tales of the Secret Service—Mornings in Mexico—Dwellers in the Jungle—On Special Missions.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1928. Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

691592

Digitized by Google

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 68

FEBRUARY, 1928

Number 2

CONTENTS

ADVANCED CLASS, COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, 1927-1928	<i>Frontispiece</i>
G. H. Q. ARTILLERY	101
<i>By LIEUTENANT COLONEL EDWARD H. DEARMOND</i>	
THE MATHEMATICS OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFLECTIONS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE R. A. CORRECTOR	114
<i>By CAPT. GORDON B. WELCH</i>	
SET THY HOUSE IN ORDER	129
<i>By CAPT. WM. A. ROUNDS</i>	
JAPANESE LANDING AT TSING-TAO	145
<i>By LIEUT. COL. CLIFFORD JONES</i>	
THE SELECTION AND DEFENSE OF NAVAL BASES	150
<i>By MAJ. HARRY W. STARK</i>	
STUDENT DETAIL AT M. I. T.	163
<i>By CAPT. CLYDE L. WALKER</i>	
MILITARY SITUATION OF BRAZIL	167
<i>By CAPT. DON R. NORRIS</i>	
THE R. O. T. C.	172
<i>By MAJOR L. J. MCNAIR</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	177
<i>243rd Coast Artillery (HD)—The Proper Tactical Organization of a Harbor Defense—French Antiaircraft Artillery—The Prieur Automatic Corrector for Antiaircraft Fire—British Naval Materiel—Application of Photography on a Moving Film for the Measurement of the Initial Velocity and the Study of the Motion of Projectiles—Seventeenth Century Ordnance—French Naval Retrenchment.</i>	
BOOK REVIEWS	195
<i>Gentleman Johnny Burgoyne—Field Marshal Sir Henry Wilson—Everyman's Guide to Radio—Lefax Radio Handbook—Biography—The Story of Everest.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHEELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 68

MARCH, 1928

Number 3

CONTENTS

U. S. S. WYOMING	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ANTI-AIRCRAFT SPOTTING	<i>By CAPT. C. E. BRAND 199</i>
THE ANTIETAM CAMPAIGN	209
<i>By MAJORS WELSHMER, MOORE, WILDRICK, AND SEYDEL</i>	
OUR MERCHANT MARINE	<i>By MAJ. F. L. HOSKINS 229</i>
THE MILITARY SITUATION OF CANADA . .	<i>By LIEUT. P. W. GEORGE 239</i>
GENERAL SCOTT'S LANDING AT VERA CRUZ	244
<i>By MAJ. H. W. T. EGLIN</i>	
COAST FORTS OF COLONIAL RHODE ISLAND	248
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	257
<i>The 59th Coast Artillery (TrDr)—Private Frank G. Peterson—Battery Officers Shoot Down Sleeve Target—The Disarmament Question—Conquering the World Before Thirty—Brigadiers—Face Powder and Gun Powder—New Anti-aircraft Gun—40th Division Reunion—Officers on Detached Service.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	271
BOOK REVIEWS	272
<i>Peace or War—All the World's Airships—Taschen buch der kriegs flotten—The Conquest of the Air—The Outline of Man's Knowledge—Photography, Its Principles and Practice—The Silent Force—The Thunder.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 68

APRIL, 1928

Number 4

CONTENTS

CS-2	Frontispiece
THE MILITARY POLICY OF THE CRITICAL PERIOD	281
By EDGAR B. WESLEY	
MUCH ABOUT LITTLE	291
By LIEUT. P. SCHWARTZ	
THE KNOX GUNNERY TROPHY	299
THE BATTLE OF CHANCELLORSVILLE	307
By MAJORS ELLIS, BROWN, JOHNSON, AND DAWSON	
DANGER ZONES—ITALY	327
OUR COASTWISE SHIPPING	334
By MAJOR G. F. HUMBERT	
EDITORIAL	343
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	347
<i>Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of Eastern New York—Classification of Officers of the C. A. C.—German Long-Range Heavy Artillery in the World War—New Army Antiaircraft Gun—Aircraft in Submarines—Combat Order for Harbor Defenses—The Influence of Mechanization of Armies on the Duration of Wars—United States Sea Power—R. O. T. C. Camps—Vanishing American Soldiery—A New Safety Fuel—The Field Artillery Role in Mechanization—Wider Highways—Federal Services Finance Corporation.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	357
BBOOK REVIEWS	371
<i>Reminiscences of Adventure and Service—The Army and Sea Power—A Subaltern on the Somme—Principles of Radio Communication—Marching Men: The Story of War—Texas and Southwestern Lore.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1927, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 68

May, 1928

Number 5

CONTENTS

U. S. S. UTAH	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE R. O. T. C.	<i>By COLONEL JOHN T. GEARY 377</i>
SOME ASPECTS OF MECHANIZATION	<i>381</i>
	<i>By COLONEL H. ROWAN-ROBINSON</i>
DANGER ZONES—THE BALKANS	<i>387</i>
SCORES OF YESTERDAY	<i>By CAPTAIN HOMER CASE 394</i>
WHAT PRICE MACHINE GUNS	<i>By CAPTAIN GERALD B. ROBINSON 402</i>
THE BRITISH MERCHANT MARINE	<i>By CAPTAIN FRANK H. HASTINGS 407</i>
SUBSIDIZED MERCHANT MARINE	<i>By CAPTAIN D. W. HICKEY 416</i>
COAST FORTS OF COLONIAL NEW YORK	<i>427</i>
EDITORIAL	<i>449</i>
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	<i>451</i>
<i>Harbor Defenses of New Bedford—A Spotting Board—An Irish Free State Army List—Joint Review and Exhibition by 243rd C. A. (HD) and 211th C. A. (AA)—Army Stagnation—Americanizing the Army—Motor as a National Defense—War Fundamentalists—The Romans as Military Road Builders.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	<i>463</i>
BOOK REVIEWS	<i>465</i>
<i>The Immediate Origins of the War—Reputations Ten Years After—Psychology and the Soldier—Record Flights—Masters of War—Aerial Photographs—Automobile Blue Book, Vol. IV—Whitehead's Auction Bridge for Beginners—Safari—Egypt.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 68

June, 1928

Number 6

CONTENTS

BATTERY OFFICERS' CLASS. COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, 1927-1928	
	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE LANDING AT GALLIPOLI	By LIEUT. COL. NED B. REHKOPF 475
THE VARIABLE PROBABLE ERROR AND THE ADJUSTMENT PROBLEM	By CAPT. HOMER CASE 492
ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENT OF THE 52ND COAST ARTILLERY (RY).	By MAJOR P. H. OTTOSEN 502
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE IN MOBILE WARFARE	509
	By MAJOR E. J. ROSS
THE OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS AS IT AFFECTS OUR MILITARY POLICY	By MAJOR S. T. STEWART 521
ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC	By MAJOR E. L. DYER 530
EDITORIAL	535
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	537
<i>Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of Portsmouth—One-Man Tanks—Test of Motorized Equipment—Participation of Present General Officers of the Regular Army in the Spanish-American War—Outlawing War Isn't Simple—Fort Leonard Wood—Are Automobiles Polluting Air?—A Piece of Zinc.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	546
BOOK REVIEWS	548
<i>A. E. F.—De la Resistance de l'Air au Movement des Projectiles—Napoleon the Man—Soldier of the South—American Presidents.</i>	
JOURNAL INDEX	553

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

Digitized by Google

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor and Manager

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. Assistant Editor

Volume 69

July, 1928

Number 1

CONTENTS

COAT OF ARMS OF THE GRIDIRON CLUB	Frontispiece
ALASKA: ITS RELATION AND ITS VALUE TO THE UNITED STATES	1
By LIEUT. ALBERT J. WICK	
THE EFFECT OF PERMANENT FORTIFICATIONS ON MILITARY OPERATIONS IN THE WORLD WAR	11
THE LANDING AT GALLIPOLI (Concluded)	19
By LIEUT. COL. NED B. REHKOPF	
THE MILITARY SITUATION OF HOLLAND	36
By LIEUT. CARL B. WAHLE	
COAST FORTS OF COLONIAL NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA, AND DELAWARE	46
HISTORY OF THE "OOZLEFINCH"	60
By COL. E. R. TILTON	
THE CRUISER QUESTION	64
By LIEUT. J. A. WEEKS	
EDITORIAL	70
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	73
<i>Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of Southern New York—Conduct of Fire at Moving Targets—Generalship in the World War—The Outlawing of War—Compulsory Military Training—The Coast Artillery—Foreign Military Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	84
LOOK REVIEWS	86
<i>The A. E. F. in Battle—The Legion of the Damned—Navigation Laws of the United States—Sam Houston—Kit Carson—Great Captains Unveiled—The Spanish-American Frontier—Buccaneers of the Pacific—The Jesuit Enigma—The Immortal Adventure—Jungle Paths and Inca Ruins—The Spirit of the Fifty-Fifth—Strangers and Lovers.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 69

August, 1928

Number 2

CONTENTS

BRITISH TANKS HAUL IN CAPTURED GERMAN NAVAL GUN AT CAMBRAI	<i>Frontispiece</i>
SIGNAL SERVICE IN THE THEATER OF OPERATIONS	99
By MAJ. GEN. G. S. GIBBS	
THE TACTICAL HANDLING OF A. A. UNITS IN THE FIELD	111
By CAPT. K. M. LOCH	
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	134
By LIEUT. COL. W. S. BOWEN	
INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS FOR WAR	144
By MAJ. W. P. CHERRINGTON	
THE MILITARY SITUATION OF CHINA	151
By LIEUT. J. H. FEATHERSTON	
MOVEMENT OF 14-INCH RAILWAY GUN FROM ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND TO FORT MACARTHUR	157
By LIEUT. R. A. KNAPP	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	161
Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of the Delaware—Deflection Calipers for the 155-mm. Gun—Coast Artillery Resumes Training Under New Rules—Antiaircraft Exercise Program—Names of British and American Warships—Italian Naval Construction—New German Cruiser—Training a Reserve—The Anti-War Treaty—More Than a Fighting Machine—Making a Modern Army—Laws Endanger Liberty—The Destructive Battle—Foreign Periodicals—Military Libraries and Book Supplies in France and Poland—An Impressive Memoir Service in Bulgaria—A Serious Question to Consider—Medical Advice by Radio.	
BOOK REVIEWS	179
Stonewall Jackson: The Good Soldier—Lafayette—Yarns of a Kentucky Admiral—Service Record by an Artilleryman—The Rise of American Civilization—Jamestown and Her Neighbors on Virginia's Peninsula—The Hysterical Background of Radio—The Restless Pacific—The Stream of History—Gorilla: Tracking and Capturing the Ape—Man of Africa—Me and Henry and the Artillery—Familiar Guide to Paris—Paris With the Lid Lifted—The Spell of Ireland—Baron Münchhausen's Narrative—Education for Tolerance—Tides of Empire.	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920. Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, FORT MONROE, VA.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 69

September, 1928

Number 3

CONTENTS

THE SHENANDOAH	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PROGRESS IN GUNNERY	By BRIG. GEN. C. E. KILBOURNE 189
PREPARATION OF ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSE PLANS	196
METEOROLOGY FOR ARTILLERY	By CAPTAIN F. E. EDGECOMB 203
THE VICKSBURG CAMPAIGN	212
By MAJORS VAN VOLKENBURG, PERKINS, STUART, AND HOGAN	
GENGHIS KHAN	By LIEUT. L. D. FLORY 232
COAST FORTS IN COLONIAL CONNECTICUT	237
THE MILITARY SITUATION OF BELGIUM	By LIEUT. J. D. MITCHELL 245
THE TACNA-ARICA QUESTION	By CAPTAIN LEROY LUTES 250
UNIT MOBILIZATION PLANS	By LIEUT. P. B. KELLY 256
EDITORIAL	263
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	264
<i>Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of the Potomac—An Improved Machine-Gun and Pistol Target Support—Firing by High Burst Ranging, Two Methods or One?—Restudy Our Military Policy—Patriotism in the Schoolroom.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	272
BOOK REVIEWS	274
<i>Military Operations Egypt and Palestine—The Turning Point of the Revolution—De l'emploi tactique de l'organisation du terrain et des destructions—Dyke's Aircraft Engine Instructor—Germany Ten Years After.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 69

October, 1928

Number 4

CONTENTS

U. S. S. NEW YORK	<i>Frontispiece</i>
SEACOAST DEFENSE	By MAJOR RODNEY H. SMITH 279
ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIELD EXERCISES	290
THE WAR INDUSTRIES BOARD	By CAPT. THOMAS R. PARKER 299
ELEMENTS OF MILITARY PSYCHOLOGY	By COMMANDANT TABOUREAU 307
THE RESERVE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION AND NATIONAL DEFENSE	328
	By CAPT. FLOYD W. NEWMAN
THE MILITARY SITUATION OF JAPAN	By MAJOR R. T. GIBSON 333
WAR AND HUMAN NATURE	By CAPT. J. T. DE CAMP 340
COAST FORTS OF COLONIAL MARYLAND	344
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	349
<i>Coat of Arms for the Harbor Defenses of Charleston—Training Problems: Rapid Artillery Fight—The Battle of Vittorio Veneto—Names of New Cruisers—A German's Tribute to a Departed Distinguished Military Opponent—Promotion from the Ranks—Is Gas Humane?—Regulate the Driver—War Dogs—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	363

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 69

November, 1928

Number 5

CONTENTS

BRITISH HOWITZER AT PILKEN	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE USE OF BOOKS	365
MECHANIZATION AND MOTORIZATION AND THEIR EFFECTS UPON HEAVY ARTILLERY	By LIEUT. COL. GEORGE L. WERTENBAKER 382
AN ECONOMIC SURVEY OF THE UNITED STATES	388
By CAPT. V. W. HALL	
A SYSTEM OF SPOTTING AND PLOTTING FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT FIRING	By LIEUT. ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR. 397
THE BUDGET OF THE UNITED STATES	By LIEUT. CLEM O. GUNN 413
EARLY ARTILLERY ORGANIZATION	418
STRATEGIC NAVAL BASES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD	426
By LIEUT. WILLIAM H. BURNS	
EDITORIAL	433
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	437
<i>Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of Key West—Retirement of Sergeant Tony F. Monroe—Lieut. Goebel Receives Distinguished Flying Cross—A Combination Rammer-Sponge—Being an Officer—The Sheep and the Wolves—Peace Pacts and European Armaments—Surplus Military Explosives Used Industrially—What the War Taught—Military Training in Peace Time—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
BOOK REVIEWS	453
<i>Tamerlane, The Earth Shaker—Condensed Military History of the United States—Artillery: Today and Tomorrow—Alexander: A Romantic Biography—Janus: The Conquest of War—Kitchener: Soldier and Statesman—Spy and Counter-Spy—Letters of Gertrude Bell of Arabia—With Malice Toward None—John Brown's Body—Songs of Tropic Trails.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*
FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 69

December, 1928

Number 6

CONTENTS

TWO MEN "PULL OFF" FROM A MARTIN BOMBER	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PRESENT STATUS AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE COAST ARTILLERY	459
<i>By MAJ. GEN. ANDREW HERO</i>	
SPOTTING FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	470
<i>By CAPT. LEWIS H. THOMPSON</i>	
THE ARMY CORRESPONDENCE COURSES	477
<i>By MAJ. S. E. WOLFE</i>	
THE WORLD'S SITUATION IN COAL AND IRON	486
<i>By LIEUT. WILLIAM J. MCCARTHY</i>	
EDITORIAL	493
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	495
<i>Coat of Arms of the Harbor Defenses of Galveston—Record of Correspondence Courses Completed—Tampa A-N Club Host—Antiaircraft "Robots"—Is War Popular?—Mechanism and Defense—A Successful Encampment—Evacuation of the Rhineland—Ally and Enemy Agree—Universal Draft—Our Highway Program—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	503
BOOK REVIEWS	530
<i>Europe: A History of Ten Years.</i>	
INDEX TO VOLUME 69	533

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1928.

Copyright, 1928, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

Printed by HOUSTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING HOUSE, Hampton, Va.

PROPERTY OF THE US ARMY

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 70

January, 1929

Number 1

CONTENTS USAADS Library
Fort Bliss, Texas 79916

THE LOS ANGELES	Frontispiece	
THE PIPES OF PEACE	By MAJOR SHERMAN MILES	1
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY		17
MECHANIZATION—ALOFT AND ALOW	By MAJOR C. C. BENSON	28
SOME NOTES ON 155-mm. GUN FIRING	By MAJOR C. D. Y. OSTROM	33
COLONIAL COAST FORTS OF THE SOUTH ATLANTIC		41
CAMOUFLAGE FOR ARTILLERY	By LIEUT. A. E. WILSON	63
MORALE IN ARMIES	By MAJOR F. A. HAUSE	67
EDITORIAL		71
PROFESSIONAL NOTES		72
<i>Coat of Arms of Harbor Defenses of San Diego—Extracts from Annual Reports—Military Situation of Holland—Government Insures Supply of Helium for Military Dirigibles—Ten Years After the Armistice.</i>		
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES		86
BOOK REVIEWS		87
<i>Some Memories of a Soldier—America's Part—The War Department: 1861—Handbook of Napoleon Bonaparte—Bullets and Bolos—Following the Flag—Simon Girty: The White Savage—How to Talk—Morrow's Almanack—How to Write—The Blue Gingham Cook Book.</i>		

Authors alone are responsible for contributed articles.

The Coast Artillery Journal pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents.
Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The Coast Artillery Journal, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

FIRST LIEUT. JAMES L. WHELCHER, C. A. C. *Assistant Editor*

Volume 70

February, 1929

Number 2

CONTENTS

BATTLESHIP HIT BY PHOSPHORUS BOMB	<i>Frontispiece</i>
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD	By COLONEL W. E. COLE 93
MESSAGE CENTER OPERATION FOR RAPID-FIRE MOBILE ARTILLERY . .	110
By STAFF SERGEANT PAUL C. DOSTER	
FIRING DATA FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN BATTERIES . .	By MAJOR J. C. HAW 125
EARLY COAST FORTIFICATIONS	134
MILITARY SITUATION OF FRANCE'S AFRICAN COLONIES	145
By LIEUT. J. S. ROBINSON	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	151
<i>Coat of Arms for the Harbor Defenses of Los Angeles—Scoring for Harbor-Defense Artillery—An Observers' School at Fort Mills—Modified Gray Spotting Board—Fort Wood and the Statue of Liberty—An Object Lesson—For Fast-Moving, Hard-Hitting Armies—War Cure—A Misplaced "But"—Emergency Officers' Retirement Act—Anti-Militarism in Switzerland—Motor Vehicle Driver's Licenses for Military Staff Officers—Insuring Secrecy of Confidential Documents—Electing to Fight—Nations as Policemen—Now for the Cruisers—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	176
BOOK REVIEWS	178
<i>Des Principes de la Guerre a travers les Ages—Without Censor—James Wolfe: Man and Soldier—The United States Navy—The War in the Air, Vol. II—Practical Flying—The Story of a North Sea Air Station—Meet General Grant—Six Months with the Sixth Brigade—Spies—Voltaire, Genius of Mockery—The Confederate Privateers—Sails and Swords—Desert Drums—Elizabeth and Essex—Leonardo the Florentine—Life and Times of Pieter Stuyvesant—St. Nicholas Book of Science—Warpath and Cattle Trail—Short Story Writing—A West Pointer's Honor—Cock Pit.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for contributed articles.

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor and Manager*

Volume 70

March, 1929

Number 3

CONTENTS

U. S. S. NEVADA	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ATTRIBUTES OF EFFICIENCY	By CAPTAIN BENJAMIN F. HARMON 189
SPOTTING AND PLOTTING FOR ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	206
THE BATTLES AROUND CHATTANOOGA	222
COLONIAL FORTS OF THE GULF COAST	243
SHIPS ON THE BATTLEFIELD	By MAJOR C. C. BENSON 254
THE WEAK SPOT IN MILITARY PROGRESS	By MAJOR RALPH E. JONES 261
EDITORIAL	264
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	266
<i>Coat of Arms For the Harbor Defenses of Balboa—Modification of 155-mm. Rammer—Ballistic Effects Due to the Rotation of the Earth—The Irish Free State Army—Target Glider Experiments at Wright Field.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	271
BOOK REVIEWS	273
<i>Fundamentals of Strategy—Strategy—Andrew Jackson—Basic Coast Artillery—Advanced Coast Artillery—Lincoln—Emden—Now It Can Be Told—Father Duffy's Story—Taschenbuch der Kriegsflootten—National Defense—The Magic Island—Great Short Biographies of the World—Practical Calculus—An Outline History of the World—Automobile Blue Book—The Tragic Empress—Whither Mankind—The Story of the Gypsies—The Story of Oriental Philosophy—Sceptical Essays—Possible Worlds.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for contributed articles.

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Commandant, Coast Artillery School, by direction of the Chief of Coast Artillery, for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, Fort Monroe, Va.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922.

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor
CHARLES R. MILLER Business Manager

Volume 70

April, 1929

Number 4

CONTENTS

THE CAPITOL	<i>Frontpiece</i>
THE CORPS ANTIAIRCRAFT REGIMENT	By MAJOR J. C. HAW 283
A GERMAN INSTRUMENT FOR THE PREPARATION OF ANTIAIRCRAFT FIRE 303	By MAJOR P. VAUTHIER
THE TRAINING OF RESERVE COAST ARTILLERY OFFICERS 327	By LIEUT. W. W. DALY
TRENTON—THE FIRST AMERICAN OFFENSIVE 336	By CAPT. G. J. B. FISHER
AMORED CAR DESIGN 346	By MAJOR C. C. BENSON
PROFESSIONAL NOTES 355	<i>Coat of Arms of the 197th C. A. (A. A.)—Coast Artillery Target Practice—More About the Probable Error—Marshal Foch's Story of the Armistice—Ships Instead of Picture Cards—Foreign Periodicals.</i>
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES 368	
BOOK REVIEWS 370	<i>Some Elements of Tactics—Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria—Range Finders—All the World's Aircraft—The ABC of Aviation—The Law in Relation to Aircraft—Citizenship Through Problems—Andrew Jackson, the Gentle Savage—The Flight of the Southern Cross.</i>

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922.

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. Editor
CHARLES R. MILLER *Business Manager*

Volume 70

May, 1929

Number 5

CONTENTS

U. S. DESTROYER LAMBERTON	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE ROLE OF THE 37-mm. FULL AUTOMATIC ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUN	375
<i>By MAJOR J. C. HAW</i>	
CARETAKING	385
<i>By CAPT. ROBERT N. MACKIN, JR.</i>	
THE CARE OF SEACOAST ARMAMENT AND ITS RELATION TO THE MISSION OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	400
<i>By LIEUT. EDWARD BARBER</i>	
IMPERIAL VS. NATIONAL SEAPOWER	412
<i>By CAPT. GEO. J. B. FISHER</i>	
COLONIAL FORTS ON THE PACIFIC COAST	416
ACTIVITIES OF ANTI-WAR SOCIETIES	434
<i>By CAPT. A. W. WALDRON</i>	
HISTORY OF BATTERY C, 65th COAST ARTILLERY	441
<i>By CAPT. B. L. MILBURN</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	445
<i>Target Practice—Battery G, 241st C. A. (H. D.)—A New Administration and a New War—Those Who Know War Want Peace—Radio and Aviation—The Military Significance of the Recoil Principle—Chinese Moon-Fest and Mid Autumn Festival—Echo Sounding Gear—New British Submarines—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	456
BOOK REVIEWS	457
<i>Napoleon and His Family—Gentleman Johnny Burgoyne—The Flight of the Southern Cross.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor*
CHARLES R. MILLER *Business Manager*

Volume 70

June, 1929

Number 6

CONTENTS

A MESS ROOM IN HAWAII	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE TACTICS WITH A MECHANIZED FORCE	459
<i>By CAPT. LUCAS E. SCHOONMAKER</i>	
THE ARMY MINE PLANTER SERVICE	469
<i>By CAPT. H. F. E. BULTMAN</i>	
CONVERTING THE SCR-67-A	473
<i>By STAFF SGT. J. C. WADDELL</i>	
PERMANENT SQUAD AND PLATOON SYSTEM FOR THE NATIONAL GUARD	478
<i>By CAPT. G. A. PATRICK</i>	
DISMOUNTING AND MOVING SEACOAST GUNS AND CARRIAGES	486
<i>By LIEUT. VERNE SNELL</i>	
MECHANIZATION IN EUROPE	492
<i>By MAJOR C. C. BENSON</i>	
THE ORGANIZATION AND EMPLOYMENT OF BRITISH ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY	500
<i>By LIEUT. JOHN R. BURNETT</i>	
THE ATLANTA CAMPAIGN	505
<i>By CAPTS. E. W. HILL AND L. D. FARNSWORTH</i>	
CAVALRY IN THE ATLANTA CAMPAIGN	512
<i>By CAPT. E. A. VARONA</i>	
PANICS	515
<i>By COL. GEORGE RUHLEN</i>	
EDITORIAL	523
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	526
<i>Commissioned Personnel, O. C. C. A.—Service Club House—A Criticism of Criticisms—Military Preparation of Italian Youths—An Austrian Estimate of the Russian Grand Duke Nicholas—Military Training of Women in Poland—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
BOOK REVIEWS	533
<i>Textbook of Ordnance and Gunnery—Sound Off—Lafayette in Virginia—L'Enfant and Washington—An Outline History of the Great War—A Saga of the Sword.</i>	
INDEX	537

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Fortress Monroe, Va. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor*

CHARLES R. MILLER *Business Manager*

Volume 71

July, 1929

Number 1

CONTENTS

SIXTEEN-INCH HOWITZER, MODEL 1920.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE RAILWAY ARTILLERY RESERVE, AMERICAN E. F.....	1
By COL. H. C. BARNES	
MOBILITY OF NEW 3-INCH A. A. GUNS.....	34
By CAPT. JOHN K. CHRISTMAS	
R. O. T. C. TRAINING.....	43
By LIEUT. COL. HARTMAN L. BUTLER	
FORMS FOR THE BATTERY COMMANDER'S COMBAT ORDER, ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.....	52
By MAJ. JOSEPH C. HAW	
MECHANIZATION IN EUROPE.....	56
By MAJ. C. C. BENSON	
A NICKEL'S WORTH.....	66
By CAPT. ALBERT M. JACKSON	
THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLERY DURING THE WORLD WAR.....	70
By LIEUT. ALVIN T. BOWERS	
COLONIAL COAST FORTS.....	74
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	79
<i>Commissioned Personnel, O. C. C. A.—Graduates of the Coast Artillery School—Review and Exhibition Drills by the 243d Coast Artillery (H. D.)—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	84
BOOK REVIEWS.....	86
<i>One Man's War: The Story of the Lafayette Escadrille—Uniforms of the World—Memoirs of the Late Frank D. Baldwin, Major General, U. S. A.—Our Neighbor Nicaragua—The 1929 Rules and Laws of Auction Bridge—Instinct and Intelligence—Sketches of One Hundred and Twenty-five Historic Virginia Landmarks—A Shopping Guide.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.
Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.
Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.
Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

USAADS Library
Fort Bliss, Texas 79916

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. ROBERT ARTHUR, C. A. C. *Editor*

CHARLES R. MILLER *Business Manager*

Volume 71

August, 1929

Number 2

CONTENTS

NEWEST TYPE ANTIAIRCRAFT GUN.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
PROGRESS.....	<i>By</i> CAPT. GORDON B. WELCH 91
MODERN ANTIAIRCRAFT.....	<i>By</i> CAPT. G. M. WELLS 107
THE RAILWAY ARTILLERY RESERVE, AMERICAN E. F.....	122
	<i>By</i> COL. H. C. BARNES
FORT SUMPTER.....	<i>By</i> LIEUT. ROBERT ROSSITER RAYMOND, JR. 136
SETTLEMENT OF WAR CLAIMS IN THE UNITED STATES.....	143
	<i>By</i> CAPT. W. L. McMORRIS
ERRORS PROBABLE AND OTHERWISE.....	<i>By</i> "ONAGARCHUS" 149
MOVEMENT OF THE 52ND COAST ARTILLERY (RY.).....	152
	<i>By</i> MAJ. O. C. WARNER
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN CHEMICAL WARFARE.....	160
	<i>By</i> LIEUT. ROBERT F. SADTLER
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.....	162
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	166
<i>Overhead Loading Device for 12-Inch Mortar (Ry.)—Gravity Loading for Railway Mortars—12-Inch Mortar (Ry.) Elevation Device—The 1929 Antiaircraft Exercises—U. S. S. R. Laws of Military Service, Terms of Service and Periods of Training in the Soviet Army—Foreign Periodicals.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	176
BOOK REVIEWS.....	178
<i>Attila, the Scourge of God—Boliver, the Liberator—The Outpost of the Lost: An Arctic Adventure.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. Editor

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. Business Manager

Volume 71

September, 1929

Number 3

CONTENTS

AIRCRAFT FORMATION	Frontispiece
MINE DEFENSE—TODAY AND TOMORROW	181
By MAJ. FRANK S. CLARK, C. A. C.	
THE NEW CHRISTIE, MODEL 1940. TANK AND ARMORED CAR COMBINED	199
By MAJ. C. C. BENSON, Cavalry	
THE COAST ARTILLERY ADVANCED R. O. T. C., AT FORT MONROE, VIRGINIA, 1929	209
By MAJ. R. P. GLASSBURN, C. A. C.	
COMBINED C. M. T. C.—RESERVE TRAINING	215
THESE GRIEVOUS ERRORS, OR THE SINKING OF ONAGARCHUS.....	
By CAPT. HOMER CASE, C. A. C.	
THE PAY BOARD REPORT	225
EDITORIAL	228
<i>What Should We Pay For an Army?</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	230
<i>Personnel, Office of Chief of Coast Artillery—Foreign Service—Service School Details—The Puget Sound Joint Exercises—Joint Coast Artillery-Navy Ex- ercises in Southern New York Harbor—Army Ordnance Day—Movement of 14-Inch Railway Gun to West Coast—The Coast Artillery School—The 13th Coast Artillery (H. D.) Fort Barrancas—The 61st Coast Artillery (A. A.) Fort Monroe—The 252nd Coast Artillery (H. D.) (N. C. N. G.)—Harbor De- fenses of Cristobal—The 7th Coast Artillery (H. D.) Fort Hancock.</i>	
COMMENTS	245
<i>We Hear You, Colonel, But How Are You Going to Know When It Is Getting Good?—We Don't Like to Get the Money That Way—Trick Photography; We Are Removing All Our Cage Masts—Take It Up With the Handicapping Com- mittee—Stop That Mumbling in the Rear Rank; Besides They Work Hard. The Song of the Shirt—Once a Mine Officer Always a Mine Officer.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	250
<i>The Trial Shot Solution for Antiaircraft—A Field Day in the Polish Army. The Panama Canal—The Ersatz Preussen.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	254
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	256
BOOK REVIEWS	260
<i>All Quiet On the Western Front—The Official History of the Gallipoli Cam- paign—Contract Bridge For All—Peter the Czar-Reformer—Field Marshal Earl Haig—The Man in the Queue—Further Aspects of Mechanization.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information
of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single
copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.
Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for
mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, au-
thorized May 8, 1920.
Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.
Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 71

October, 1929

Number 4

CONTENTS

STUDENTS OF THE ADVANCED COURSE, 1929-1930, COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL	<i>Frontispiece</i>
"H. G. M."	<i>By</i> MAJ. SANDERFORD JARMAN, C. A. C. 265
"B" BATTERY DOES ITS STUFF	<i>By</i> CAPT. WILLIAM C. BRALY, C. A. C. 285
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN TERRESTRIAL SOUND RANGING	<i>By</i> MAJ. G. B. ROBINSON, C. A. C. 292
NOTES ON THE CONDUCT OF THE DEFENSE BY THE FOURTH FRENCH ARMY AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE CORPS ARTILLERY	<i>By</i> MAJ. F. P. HARDAWAY, C. A. C. 297
THE ARMY WITH THE NAVY	<i>By</i> CAPT. HOMER CASE, C. A. C. 306
THE SNICKERS AUTOMATIC TRUE AND FALSE SOLVER	<i>By</i> THE JUNIOR COAST ARTILLERY BOARD 310
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	316
<i>Office of the Chief of Coast Artillery—14-inch Gun Firing at Fort MacArthur—The 4th Coast Artillery (HD) Fort Anador—The 7th Coast Artillery (HD) Fort Hancock—The 13th Coast Artillery (HD) Fort Barrancas—The 52nd Coast Artillery (Ry) Fort Eustis—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA) Fort Monroe—The 64th Coast Artillery (AA) Fort Shafter—The 215th CA-Pa. N. G.—The Coast Artillery School.</i>	
YOU TELL 'EM	326
<i>No More Review Articles!—Eighteen Back Copies—Eventually, Why Not Now?—There Were Men in Those Days—Maybe It Needs S. A.—Thank You, Colonel—Maybe He's Just Being Polite—Likes Ballistics—Davy Jones Speaking.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	334
<i>Target Practice with the Eight-Inch (Converted) Rifled Seacoast Guns, By Col. John A. Lundeen—The 155-mm. Gun Explosion at Fort Kamehameha, T. H., By Maj. E. H. Underwood, C. A. C.—The Schneider 75-mm. A. A. Gun—A Design for 155-mm. Gun Emplacements.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	346
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	348
BOOK REVIEWS	350
<i>Henry the VIII—The Most Tragic Struggle of the Centuries—Leopold of the Belgians—Black Roadways.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 71

November, 1929

Number 5

CONTENTS

BATTERY OFFICERS' COURSE, 1929-30, C. A. S.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
THE RESERVE OFFICERS CONDUCT THE C. M. T. CAMP	
By MAJ. L. L. STUART, C. A. C.	355
MECHANIZATION IN EUROPE (Great Britain)	
By MAJ. C. C. BENSON, Cavalry	361
ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUNNERY (British) By CAPT. V. R. KROHN, M. C., R. A.	378
THE ARMY AS A CAREER	
By MAJ. GEN. J. G. HARBORD, U. S. A.	392
EDITORIAL—SHOWMANSHIP	404
DISPERSION DIAGRAM—OLD AND NEW MODELS A. A. GUNS	406
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	407
<i>They Used to Call It a Figure of Merit—Minor Joint Army-Navy Exercises—Aberdeen A. A. Firing Tests—Long Range Firing Tests—A. A. Training Film—The Coast Artillery School—Harbor Defenses of Cristobal—The 16th C. A. (H. D.)—Practice March of 51st C. A. (T. D.)—Organization Day, 52d C. A. (Ry.)—The 61st C. A. (A. A.)—The 240th C. A. (H. D.), Maine N. G.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	422
<i>The Coast Artillery A. A. Reserve Camp, Camp Knox—French A. A. Defense of Large Units—Gliding with the Sea-Hawks.</i>	
YOU TELL EM	431
<i>This Is Our Apology—Help! Help!—Yes, Sir—What One Reserve Officer Wants—We Hoped Some One Would Like Activities—Anyone Is Free to Express His Opinions—We Wonder What He Wants—Score One for History—He Got It Over—How About It, Jimmy?</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	437
BOOK REVIEWS	439
<i>Wings on My Feet—Raw Materials of Industrialism—Pope or Mussolini—Savage Gentlemen.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL prays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$5.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$5.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$5.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 71

December, 1929

Number 6

CONTENTS

SPECIAL COURSE FOR NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVE OFFICERS, 1929-30, C. A. S.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
TRANS-CONTINENTAL MOVEMENT OF A 14-INCH RAILWAY GUN By CAPT. A. L. PARMELEE, C. A. C.	445
THAT RESERVE JOB. By MAJ. REUBEN NOEL PERLEY, C. A. C.	459
COAST ARTILLERY-SHY PORTO RICO. By 1ST LIEUT. VICTOR GONDOS, JR., CA-RES.	465
A FRENCH CONCEPTION OF LEADERSHIP. By COLONEL LUCAS, French Army	475
LET'S GET ACQUAINTED. By MAJ. S. T. STEWART, U. S. A.	487
THOUGHTS OF A SOLDIER. By COL. GEORGE RUHLEN, U. S. A.	491
EDITORIAL—ABOUT THE JOURNAL.	495
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.	497
<i>The 4th C. A. (H. D.)—The 15th C. A. (H. D.)—Demonstration Shoot of the 52d C. A. (Ry.)—The 55th C. A. (T. D.)—The 61st C. A. (A. A.)</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.	509
<i>Aviation Development and Air Defense—Coaching a Girls' Rifle Team—The Last 800 Yards—Rifles and Machine Guns—Smoke Screens.</i>	
YOU TELL EM.	516
<i>What Do You Mean, "Antediluvian"—No, We Don't Write Em—Here 'Tis—This Is Not Up to His Usual Blood Pressure.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.	520
FOREIGN PERIODICALS.	522
INDEX TO VOLUME 71.	525

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1102, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. Editor

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. Business Manager

Volume 72

January, 1930

Number 1

CONTENTS

NEW YEAR GREETINGS FROM THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	Frontispiece
THE REORGANIZATION AND NEW TRAINING OBJECTIVE OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	1
MARCH OF THE 62ND COAST ARTILLERY (A. A.) By LIEUT. COL. JOHN M. DUNN, C. A. C. 12	12
PASSIVE METAL LININGS FOR INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES By LIEUT. COL. JAMES PRENTICE, U. S. A. 34	34
HAWAII THRILLED BY NIGHT BOMBING By CAPT. J. T. DE CAMP, C. A. C. 41	41
WHAT I MEAN, WE GOTTA KEEP ADVANCIN'.....By OZZLEFINCH 49	49
TANK REORGANIZATION.....By MAJ. SERENO E. BRETT, Inf. 53	53
COMMENTS ON COMBINED MANEUVERS.....	59
RECRUITING, AND HOW.....By CAPT. OTTA MARSHALL, C. A. C. 62	62
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....	67
<i>Wanted: A Superior Second Lieutenant—Battery "E," 63rd C. A. (A. A.), Wins Knox Trophy—War Department Service School Policies—Parallax Corrections for the T-5 (Sperry) Director—Joint Army-Navy Exercises, 1929—Antiaircraft Artillery for the Infantry Division—Antiaircraft Artillery War Game—New Truck for Test—Test of Single Conductor Mine System—High Speed Target for Seacoast Artillery—Officers Detailed for Duty with the Sperry Gyroscope Co., Brooklyn—Antiaircraft Plotter—The Coast Artillery School—Harbor Defenses of Cristobal—The 13th Coast Artillery (H. D.), Fort Barrancas—The 15th Coast Artillery (H. D.), Fort Kamehameha, T. H.—52nd Coast Artillery (Ry.), Fort Eustis, Va.—The 61st Coast Artillery (A. A.), Fort Monroe—211th C. A. (A. A.), Mass. N. G. Summer Camp.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	81
<i>Notes on the Computation of Drift Effects on Projectiles Due to Range Wind—The Drift Change Due to a Range Wind—New Bomb-Aiming Apparatus—Spanish to Be Studied at Command and General Staff School.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	85
YOU TELL EM	86
<i>Sorry, But It Can't Be Done—Likes to Hear How It Was Done—This Should Please a Former Editor—Photographs Don't Lie—Can't Stop It—It Not Only Interest Us, It Surprises Us—We Hope We Can Keep Them Out of the Basement.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	89
BOOK REVIEWS	91
<i>Radio Telegraphy and Telephony—The Doctrine of Necessity in International Law—The Stormy Life of Mirabeau—Nearing the End in Imperial Russia—The Blocking of Zeebrugge—The Practice and Procedure of International Conferences—Lorenzo the Magnificent—The India We Served.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
 Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
 Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.
 Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. Editor

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. Business Manager

Volume 72

February, 1930

Number 2

CONTENTS

MACHINE GUN PLATOON, BATTERY "E," 63rd COAST ARTILLERY (AA)	Frontispiece
COMBAT ARMS, THEIR RELATIVE FUNCTIONS By COL. SAMUEL G. SHARTLE, C. A. C.	99
AIR DEFENSE	108
AIRCRAFT IN WAR IN TEN YEARS' TIME By LIEUT. COMDR. J. D. PRENTICE, R. N.	120
CHEMICAL WARFARE TACTICS By LIEUT. COL. CHARLES E. T. LULL, C. W. S.	129
THE COAST ARTILLERY IN THE PHILIPPINES By COL. E. D'A. PEARCE, C. A. C.	134
BUENA VISTA—A WESTERN THERMOPYLAE By CAPT. GEORGE J. B. FISHER, C. W. S.	141
AVOIDABLE DELAYS IN TARGET PRACTICE By MAJ. O. H. SCHRADER, C. A. C.	151
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	153
<i>Aviation Developments Affecting Antiaircraft—Practice Marches for All Mobile Organizations—Air Defense Maps—The Coast Artillery School—The 4th Coast Artillery—The 61st Coast Artillery—The 64th Coast Artillery.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	163
<i>Duties of the Regimental Sergeant Major—High Speed Targets—Policy for Selection of Students for C. & G. S. School—Policy for Selection of Students for Army War College—Winter Tests of Radio and Planes by Air Corps—Experimental Reorganization of the War Strength Infantry Battalion—Observation Car for Dirigibles Developed.</i>	
YOU TELL EM	170
<i>Who Else Wants to Ask Some Questions?—A Boost for Majors Stewart and Perley—Talk It Cheaper—The Same to You and We Hope He Never Does—Maybe It Isn't Amusing to Everyone—Maybe We Can Get Him Back in the Coast Artillery—The Rifle Team Is Blooey—It's All Right with Us—We Can't Keep Our Addresses Straight That-way—Are You Reading It Now?</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	177
FOREIGN PERIODICALS	179
BOOK REVIEWS	184
<i>Ethan Allen—The United States and the Caribbean—The Corral of Death—Marlborough, the Portrait of a Conqueror—Twelve Royal Ladies—Old Army Memories—It Might Have Been Lost.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

Table of Contents missing for Volume 72 Number 3

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 72

April, 1930

Number 4

CONTENTS

MAJOR GENERAL ANDREW HERO, JR.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MAJOR GENERAL ANDREW HERO, JR.	287
BATTERY "E" WINS THE KNOX TROPHY By CAPT. WILLIAM H. SWEET, C. A. C.	291
COAST ARTILLERY PANAMA By LIEUT. BURGO D. GILL, C. A. C.	298
SIGNIFICANT FIGURES By CAPT. CLYDE L. WALKER, C. A. C.	309
COMBINED OPERATIONS, REVOLUTIONARY WAR—YORKTOWN By MAJ. C. W. JENKINS, C. A. C.	315
MECHANIZATION AND CAVALRY By MAJ. G. S. PATTON and MAJ. C. C. BENSON, Cavalry	334
I SEE THAT YOU ARE ORDERED TO THE SCHOOL.....	340
EDITORIAL	344
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	346
<i>The New Chief of Coast Artillery—Notes on Training—Air Corps Exercises at Mather Field—Command Post Exercises in Third Corps Area—Lieut. Col. F. J. Behr Detailed with Porto Rican Hurricane Relief Commission—The Coast Artillery School—The 61st C. A. (AA)—The 62nd C. A. (AA)—The 63rd C. A. (AA)—The 64th C. A. (AA)—The 65th C. A. (AA)—The 240th C. A. (Me. NG.)</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	357
<i>The Battery Mess, by Capt. W. J. Gübert, C. A. C.—The Coast Artillery Field Manual—What, No Combination Sponge Rammer?</i>	
YOU TELL EM	366
<i>This Man's Army—He Men Stand Up and Take a Bow—Go on. We Know What's the Matter with You—We Hope Both Connections Last—Thanks for the Flowers.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	371
BOOK REVIEWS	375
<i>The Era of the French Revolution—Italy—Modern Chinese Civilization and the Unequal Treaties—The Truth About Geronimo.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1102, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1929, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 72

May, 1930

Number 5

CONTENTS

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN W. GULICK.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
GREETINGS OF CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY TO CORPS.....	381
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN W. GULICK, CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	382
COMMENTS ON REVISION OF TR 535-55, COAST ARTILLERY TARGET PRACTICE REGULATIONS.....	<i>By THE COAST ARTILLERY BOARD</i> 385
JOINT ANTIAIRCRAFT-AIR CORPS EXERCISES AT ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	403
MECHANIZED MACHINE GUNS.....	<i>By MAJ. G. M. BARNES, Ord. Dept.</i> 412
FILTERS AND SOUND LOCATORS.....	<i>By MAJ. G. B. ROBISON, C. A. C.</i> 424
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....	429
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery attends dinner given by Governor of New York—Cooperation—School details for the year 1930-31—Master Sergeant Mapes retires—The Coast Artillery School—Harbor Defenses of Long Island Sound—Harbor Defenses of Balboa—Harbor Defenses of Honolulu—The 13th Coast Artillery (HD)—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA)—The 62nd, 69th Coast Artillery (AA)—The 18th S. R. Battery—The R. O. T. C. University of Delaware.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	446
<i>Air and Terrestrial Spotting—Training Schedules—Japanese Antiaircraft—Signal Corps develops new type of field wire for the Army—New tow-target release mechanism tested.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	454
YOU TELL EM.....	456
<i>Lieutenant makes wonderful discovery—It won't—Now we'll have to read it—For sale—Maneuvers.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.....	460
BOOK REVIEWS	469
<i>Introduction to Military History—Dreamers of Empire—Commando.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$2.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1102, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 72

June, 1930

Number 6

CONTENTS

SEARCHLIGHT BATTERY PARK, 64th C. A. (AA).....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
A TRIP TO HAWAII.....	<i>By</i> COL. H. E. CLOKE, C. A. C. 475
PROTECTION OF INFANTRY AGAINST AIR ATTACK By CAPT. JAMES E. WHARTON, Infantry	489
THE SOLO ROLE OF ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN AIR DEFENSE	497
THE FUTURE OF AIR WARFARE.....	<i>By</i> A. E. BLAKE 504
THE ATTACK OF DAYLIGHT BOMBING FORMATIONS By AIR COMMODORE C. R. SAMSON, C. M. G., D. S. O., A. F. C.	514
ELIZABETHAN COAST ARTILLERY.....	<i>By</i> J. R. CLEMENS 518
EDITORIAL—THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL—THE ORGAN OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	522
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	525
<i>Inspection visits by Officers on Duty in Office of Chief of Coast Artillery—Test of Harbor Defenses on Caretaking Status—Special Course at Chemical Warfare School --Air Corps Maneuvers, Mather Field—Selection of Reserve Officers to Attend C. and G. S. School—The Coast Artillery School—Harbor Defenses of Honolulu—The 11th C. A. (HD)—The 51th and 52nd C. A.—The 61st C. A. (AA)—The 62nd and 69th C. A. (AA)—The 64th C. A. (AA).</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	538
<i>Changes in T.R. 435-55 (Target Practice Regulations)—The Use of Chemicals Against Aircraft—Artillery Observation and the Motorized Balloon—Trefoil Hangers for Water Sterilizing Bag—Automatically Controlled Parachutes.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	546
YOU TELL EM	548
<i>Major Clark's Letter—Onagarchus Onagain—Belated Honor (Ye Ballade of Ye Anciente Cosmoline)—Foreign Demand for Mathematics.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.....	554
INDEX	561

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves. Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 73

July, 1930

Number 1

CONTENTS

GENERAL SUMMERALL, GENERAL GULICK, AND GENERAL TODD AT GRADUATION EXERCISES COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ADDRESSES OF CHIEF OF STAFF AND CHIEF OF COAST ARTIL- LERY AT COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.....	1
HORSEMANSHIP AT THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL By CAPT. E. T. CONWAY, C. A. C.	10
MINOR JOINT ARMY AND NAVY EXERCISES, HARBOR DEFENSES OF LONG ISLAND SOUND.....By MAJ. R. E. GUTHRIE, C. A. C.	18
THE FORMATION OF THE 69th COAST ARTILLERY (AA) By MAJ. G. B. ROBISON, C. A. C.	27
THE ROLE OF THE ARMY IN THE WINNING OF THE WEST By COL. S. C. VESTAL, C. A. C.	32
FUEL AND POWER PLANTS.....By MAJ. S. S. WINSLOW, C. A. C.	38
SEARCHLIGHTS IN AIR DEFENCE.....By MAJ. J. S. BAINES, R. E.	43
EXTRACTS FROM FOREIGN MILITARY PRESS By COL. G. RUHLEN, U. S. A.	50
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	54
<i>Harbor Defenses on Caretaking Status—Coast Artilleryman Receives Life Saving Medal—Long Range Firing Tests in Panama—Coast Artillery Reserves of Second Coast Artillery District—Shortage of Coast Artillery Reserve Officers—Organized Reserve Camps, 1930—National Guard Camps, 1930—Officer Assigned to Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Coast Artillery Officer Detailed with French Antiaircraft Regiment—The Coast Artillery School—The 55th Coast Artillery (TD)—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA)—The 62nd and 69th Coast Artillery (AA)—The 240th Coast Artillery (Me. N. G.)</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	73
<i>Antiaircraft Materiel to Be Tested at Aberdeen—Antiaircraft Artillery (Italy)—Winners of the Knox Trophy—An Underestimated Factor in National Guard Training—Navy Finds Low Wave Sets Are Hazard.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	80
YOU TELL EM	81
<i>For Officers Visiting Canada—How to Keep from Growing Old—Just a Little Difference of Opinion—To Let the Coast Artillery Board Know—This Would Be Expensive—We Call This a Nice Letter—We Won't Attempt to Hide Our Pleasure.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	87
BOOK REVIEWS	91
<i>Saladin, Prince of Chivalry—Freedom of the Seas—The Generalship of Ulysses S. Grant—Sherman—History of Explosions—Napoleon and His Family—John Huss.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.
Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.
Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.
Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

**USAADS Library
Fort Bliss, Texas 79916**

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C.....*Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C.....*Business Manager*

Volume 73

August, 1930

Number 2

CONTENTS

AIR VIEW OF ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
JOINT ARMY AND NAVY ACTION IN COAST DEFENSE By CAPT. W. D. PULESTON, U. S. N.	101
MORE ABOUT PROBABLE ERROR By 1ST LIEUT. PHILIP SCHWARTZ, Ord. Dept.	111
SIDELIGHTS ON CARETAKING.....By CAPT. HARRY R. PIERCE, C. A. C.	121
THE MARCH OF THE SIXTY-THIRD.....	130
THE ROLE OF AIRCRAFT IN COAST DEFENCE By WING COMMANDER C. J. MACKAY, M. C., D. F. C., R. A. F.	141
EDITORIAL—THE UNITED STATES COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION	159
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....	164
<i>The Chief of Coast Artillery Inspects—Railway Gun Moved to Fort MacArthur—Reserve Instructors to Attend Aberdeen Exercises—Coast Artillery Liaison Officer at Aberdeen—The Coast Artillery School—The Harbor Defenses of Honolulu—Coast Artillery Reserves, Southern California—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA) The 69th Coast Artillery (AA)—The 245th Coast Artillery (HD).</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES.....	180
<i>Excessive Pressure Developed in Seacoast Firing—Percussion Primers Favored—Extracts from War Department Training Directive, 1930-31—Spotting and Adjustment Board T1.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	184
YOU TELL EM.....	186
<i>The Listening Posts Are Manned—The Call of the Wild.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.....	189
BOOK REVIEWS	193
<i>Siberian Garrison—The War of Independence: American Phase—My Tropical Air Castle—The Aircraft Handbook.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves. Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 73

September, 1930

Number 3

CONTENTS

THE 603RD COAST ARTILLERY (RY.) AT FORT MONROE.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
ARMY PUBLICITY AND THE PROFESSIONAL SERVICE JOURNALS	
<i>By GEN. C. P. SUMMERALL, Chief of Staff, U. S. Army</i>	201
ANTIAIRCRAFT MACHINE GUN SERVICE PRACTICES	
<i>By CAPT. B. L. MILBURN, C. A. C.</i>	204
COORDINATION OF OUR NATION STRENGTH	
<i>By COL. S. C. VESTAL, C. A. C.</i>	224
THE RESERVE COMPONENT.....	<i>By LIEUT. COL. E. A. EVANS, 977th C. A.</i>
	229
STRATEGIC CHINA.....	<i>By CAPT. T. J. BETTS, C. A. C.</i>
	236
A FAULT DETECTOR.....	<i>By CAPT. HARRY R. PIERCE, C. A. C.</i>
	244
BEHIND THE CURTAIN OF ANGLO-AMERICAN FLEET PARITY	
<i>By GEN. D VON MIERKA, Austrian Army, Ret.</i>	249
FOREIGN PERIODICALS.....	<i>Reviews by MR. J. MARRON DUNDAS</i>
	254
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....	259
<i>Maj. Gen. Henry D. Todd Retires—Commendation for Captain Hohenthal—New Directors for AA Regiments—Seacoast Versus Antiaircraft—Preview of Antiaircraft Training Film—Trophies for Excellence in Target Practice.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	267
<i>A Projectile Cleaning Machine—Retirement Ages in French Army—Course "A" and "B" Cause Trouble—Chief of Coast Artillery Desires Test of Antiaircraft Adjustment Methods—Antiaircraft Sight for Infantry Machine Guns—Antiaircraft Target Developed for the Infantry—Distribution of T.R. 435-55 Delayed.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	278
YOU TELL EM	280
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	286
BOOK REVIEWS	290

The Naval Blockade, 1914-18—Verdun—Houdon in America—Kaleidoscopes of Other Peoples and Places—Her Privates We—Retreat—Makers of Modern Europe—A Saga of the Sword—Grey Maiden—The Little Entente—The Sunken Fleet.

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1108, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

STAFF SGT. CHARLES R. MILLER, C. A. C. *Business Manager*

Volume 73

October, 1930

Number 4

CONTENTS

240TH C. A. (MAINE N. G.) ENCAMPMENT AT FORT WILLIAMS, MAINE	<i>Frontispiece</i>
NATIONAL DEFENSE AND THE EDUCATED MAN By GEN. C. P. SUMMERALL, Chief of Staff, U. S. Army	303
JOINT ANTIAIRCRAFT AIR CORPS EXERCISES, ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND, MARYLAND, MAY 12-17, 1930 By CAPT. C. E. ATKINSON, C. A. C.	307
DRIVING HOME THE BOMBARDMENT ATTACK By 1ST LIEUT. K. N. WALKER, A. C.	328
SMITH "BROTHER" NO. 2.....	By CAPT. J. H. HARRINGTON, C. A. C. 341
CARETAKING PROBLEMS OF THE HARBOR DEFENSES OF GALVESTON.....	By 1ST. LIEUT. T. W. MUNFORD, C. A. C. 346
GETTING THINGS DONE—A COMMON-SENSE DISCUSSION OF PRACTICAL LEADERSHIP.....	By CAPT. R. L. URBAN, 330th Infantry 356
JAPANESE COAST DEFENSE By 1ST LIEUT. E. CARL ENGELHART, C. A. C.	362
EDITORIAL—The United States Coast Artillery Association.....	365
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....	368
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery Continues Inspection—The Coast Artillery School—Battery Standings in Target Practice Announced—San Francisco Reserve Officers Honor General Hines—The War College Class—Fort Leavenworth Courses Open—Maj. Gen. Fox Conner and Party Reviewing the 61th C. A., on the Occasion of Colonel Sevier's Farewell to the Regiment—61st Coast Artillery (AA), Fort Sheridan, Illinois—The 69th Coast Artillery (AA), Aberdeen Proving Ground—240th Coast Artillery (HD), Maine N. G.</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	380
<i>Back-Rest for Antiaircraft Machine Gun—Increasing the Volume of Fire of the 3-inch AA Gun, Model 1918 (By 1st Lieut. J. E. Reiersen, C. A. C.)—Flash and Sound Ranging Activities.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	390
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.....	392
YOU TELL EM	395
<i>The Supply Is Limited—Sorry It Was Late. Seems to Be Popular—The Time Is Ripe. You Are on the Right Track. The U. S. C. A. A. Council Should Decide This. Sample Constitution Coming Up—It's Not Often We Get Thanked for Reminders (No Sad Commentaries)—You Are Getting Hard Boiled, Aren't You? Back Slapping Is O. K., If You Mean It—Yet Napoleon Established the Legion of Honor.</i>	
BOOK REVIEWS	399
<i>Mad Anthony Wayne—Charlemagne, First of the Moderns.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL prays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

Volume 73

November, 1930

Number 5

CONTENTS

GEN. CHARLES PELOT SUMMERALL, CHIEF OF STAFF, U. S. ARMY	<i>Frontispiece</i>
INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION <i>By</i> COL. FREDERICK H. PAYNE, Assistant Secretary of War	405
FUTURE COAST ARTILLERY..... <i>By</i> MAJ. SANDERFORD JARMAN, C. A. C.	414
MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF REGIMENTAL MOTOR TRANSPORTATION..... <i>By</i> MAJ. G. B. ROBISON, C. A. C.	421
MEN, MONEY AND MECHANICAL DATA COMPUTERS <i>By</i> CAPT. HOMER CASE, C. A. C.	426
ARMY SWIMMING IN HAWAII..... <i>By</i> MAJ. P. S. GAGE, C. A. C.	434
THE EFFECT OF WEAPONS ON WAR..... <i>By</i> MAJ. G. S. PATTON, Cav.	444
SUGGESTIONS FOR INCREASING PUBLIC GOOD WILL TOWARDS THE NATIONAL GUARD <i>By</i> 1ST LIEUT. W. H. ROSE, Inf. (W. Va. N. G.)	450
CURRENT EVENTS OVERSEAS.....	452
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....	459
<i>Comments on Joint AA-AC Exercises—Minor Joint Army and Navy Exercises— Distribution of Coast Artillery Personnel—Test of Director T-6—The Second C. A. District Reserve—Signal Corps to Use Sound—The Coast Artillery School—The C. M. T. Camp at Fort Adams—The New Armory of the 215th—The Harbor Defenses of San Francisco—The 13th Coast Artillery—The 61st Coast Artillery—The 69th Coast Artillery—The 260th C. A. (Calif. N. G.)—The 252nd C. A. (N. C. N. G.)</i>	
PROFESSIONAL NOTES	482
<i>Course for Stereoscopic Observers—Study of Antiaircraft Organization—A Method of Emplacing 155-mm. Guns—Test of Fast-Moving Targets—Coast Artillery Materiel —Report of Chief of Coast Artillery.</i>	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES.....	491
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.....	492
YOU TELL EM	495
<i>Ye Ryme of Ye Tyne Raynge-Board.</i>	
BOOK REVIEWS	500
<i>Wild Men of the Wild West—The Christian's Alternative to War—Laud. Storm Center of Stuart England.</i>	

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information
of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.
Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single
copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$3.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for
mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, au-
thorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. C.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C. *Editor*

Volume 73

December, 1930

Number 6

CONTENTS

SIMÓN BOLÍVAR.....	By MAJ. A. L. P. JOHNSON, Inf. <i>Frontispiece</i>	
THE LAND PROBLEM AT WEST POINT		
<i>By</i> MAJ. GEN. WM. R. SMITH, Superintendent, U. S. M. A.		507
NAVAL LIMITATIONS AND THE COAST ARTILLERY		
<i>By</i> CAPT. G. J. B. FISHER, C. W. S.		512
LATIN AMERICA AND THE UNITED STATES		
<i>By</i> MAJ. C. C. BENSON, Cav.		521
CARETAKING ACTIVITIES AT INACTIVE HARBOR DEFENSES		
<i>By</i> 1ST LIEUT. T. W. MUNFORD, C. A. C.		525
THE SIXTEEN-INCH AERIAL SHOOT		
<i>By</i> 1ST LIEUT. BURGO D. GILL, C. A. C.		533
THE ROLE OF AIRCRAFT IN COAST DEFENSE		
<i>By</i> BRIG. GEN. H. ROWAN ROBINSON, C. M. G., D. S. O.		538
MODERN METHODS OF OFF SHORE HYDROGRAPHY		
<i>By</i> MAJ. S. S. WINSLOW, C. A. C.		563
COAST ARTILLERY RESERVE PROBLEMS.....	<i>By</i> COL. H. C. BARNES	568
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES.....		573
<i>General Gulick Completes Tour of Inspection—Officers of Other Arms to Be Detailed with Coast Artillery—Battery I, 4th C. A. (HD) Wins the Knox Trophy—Meeting of the West Point Branch, U. S. C. A. A.—Contributions Requested for Swimming Pool at Corregidor—New Coast Artillery R. O. T. C. Unit at University of Illinois—The Coast Artillery School—The 61st C. A. (AA)—The 62nd C. A. (AA)—The 69th C. A. (AA)—Harbor Defenses of Honolulu—The 249th C. A. (HD) (Ore. N. G.)—Reserve Officers' Association of California—Coast Artillery Reserves, Hartford, Conn.</i>		
PROFESSIONAL NOTES		583
<i>Classification of Officers—British Combined Air-Naval Exercises—Pay and Promotion in Japanese Army—The French Command and Staff School.</i>		
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS.....		591
YOU TELL EM.....		595
<i>What Do You Mean "Current Copy"?—A Letter Which Means Something.</i>		
BOOK REVIEWS		596
<i>George Washington: Commander-in-Chief—Malta of the Knights—Rags: The Story of a Dog Who Went to War—Hindenberg, the Man and the Legend—Espionage—Kitchener.</i>		
INDEX		602

Authors alone are responsible for statements in contributed articles

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the Chief of Coast Artillery for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard, and Organized Reserves.

Terms: United States, \$3.00 a year; single copies, 50 cents. Canada, \$3.25 a year; single copies, 55 cents. Foreign, \$5.50 a year; single copies, 60 cents.

Entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Washington, D. C. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917, authorized May 8, 1920.

Copyright, 1930, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

Address: The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL, 1115 17th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Printed by Hayworth Printing Company, Washington, D. G.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

JANUARY, 1931

Number 1

Contents

General Douglas MacArthur, Chief of Staff Frontispiece	Current Events Overseas 55
New Year Greetings of the Chief of Coast Artillery 3	Edited by Lt. Col. Herman Beukema, Professor of Economics, Government and History, U. S. Military Academy.
The United States Coast Artillery Association 4	Editorial 59
The Role of Seacoast Fortifications 6	Coast Artillery Activities 61
By Brig. Gen. S. D. Embick, U. S. A.	Designation of Special Service School Air Corps Detachments—Selection of Students for Army War College—National Guard Coast Artillery Officers Commended—The Harbor Defenses of Boston—Second Coast Artillery District, Coast Artillery Reserves—62nd Coast Artillery (AA)—Coast Artillery Reserve Units of Philadelphia—Harbor Defenses of Sandy Hook—The Harbor Defenses of Southern New York—Harbor Defenses of Pensacola—Harbor Defenses of Cristobal—Harbor Defenses of San Francisco—Harbor Defenses of San Diego—The 64th Coast Artillery (AA) Fort Shafter—Coast Artillery Reserve Units of Southern California—The 975th C. A. (AA)—Coast Artillery Reserve, Lansing, Mich.—Executive Officer for Reserve Affairs Placed Under Chief of Staff—Important to Some Reserve Officers.
The March of the 61st Coast Artillery (AA) 9	Coast Artillery Board Notes 71
By Maj. J. H. Cunningham, C. A. C.	Professional Notes 72
Tracers versus Sights 18	British Opinion on Air Force Activities—New Uniforms for R. O. T. C. Units.
By Major G. B. Robinson, C. A. C.	You Tell Em 74
Industry and National Defense 21	Captain Gondos' Observations Abroad.
By Maj. Gen. George Van Horn Moseley, U. S. A.	Coast Artillery Orders 77
Harbor Defenses of San Francisco Army-Navy Joint Exercises 24	Book Reviews 79
By Capt. F. S. Swett, C. A. C.	Colossal Blunders of the War—George Washington, Commander in Chief—Bedford Forrest—The Lives of a Bengal Lancer—The Old Sergeant's Conferences—The War Method and the Peace Method.
The Nicaragua Canal Survey 28	
By Lt. Col. Dan I. Sultan, C. E.	
Air Density in Fire Control 33	
By Capt. B. T. Sherry, S. C.	
Tank Divisions 37	
By Major C. C. Benson, Cav.	
The Philippines 42	
By Major Vicente Lim, 45th Inf. (Philippine Scouts)	
The College Trained Army 46	
By 1st Lt. Ralph A. Palmer, 338th Inf.	
Success In War 48	
By Major George S. Patton, Jr., Cav.	
Coast Artillery Target Practice 53	
By Lt. Col. F. R. McReynolds, 979th C. A. (AA).	

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 50 cents.

Application pending as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412 of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1930, by the Coast Artillery Journal.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

FEBRUARY, 1931

Number 2

Contents

Air View of Fort Crockett	Frontispiece	Coast Artillery Association Notes	139
The Effect of Aviation Upon the Missions of the Coast Artillery	91	Coast Artillery Activities	140
By Col. P. P. Bishop, C.A.C.		Chief of Coast Artillery continues Inspection—Knox Trophy Winner—Assignment of Officers to A.C. Tactical School—List of National Guard Camps—New Submarine Mine Manual Distributed—Dedication of Fort Monroe Golf Club—Fort Adams C.M.T. Camp—Organization of New York Chapter of C.A. Assn.—H. D. of Sandy Hook (Maintenance Schedule)—H. D. of Galveston—The 61st C. A. (AA)—The 69th C. A. (AA)—H. D. of Pensacola—First Corps of Cadets holds Reception—The 245th C.A. (N.Y.N.G.)—The 260th C.A. (D.C.N.G.)—C.A. Reserve of District of Columbia—C.A. Reserve of Hartford.	
New Developments in Warfare	99	Coast Artillery Board Notes	152
By Gen. C. P. Summerall		Professional Notes	153
The British Army Exercises of 1930	102	Air Corps Division Maneuvers—Device for Training Spotters—The Radio Telephone—War Department General Council.	
By Capt. B. H. Liddell Hart		Coast Artillery Orders	158
Industry and National Defense	108	You Tell Em	159
By Maj. Gen. George Van Horn Moseley, U.S.A.		Maj. Foote's letter on Mechanical Data Computers—Gen. Kilbourne's letter on Corregidor Swimming Pool.	
Hawaii Nei	110	Book Reviews	126
By Lieut. G. A. Hadsell, C.A.C.		Reminiscences of a Marine—Northcliffe—Origins of the World War—Kaiser and Chancellor—Genesis of the World War—Europe since 1914—The King's Minion—Outlines of the World's Military History—Refutation of the Versailles War Guilt Thesis—Military Operations, Egypt and Palestine.	
Practical Peace-Time Leadership	113		
By Maj. O. W. Griswold, Inf.			
What's the Matter With the Reserve?	116		
By Maj. F. J. Baum, 605th C.A. (Ry)			
Tables of Organization for the Antiaircraft Regiment..	119		
Comments on "Tracers vs. Sights"	130		
By Machine Gunner			
Radio in the Philippines	133		
By 1st Lieut. A. D. Whittaker, Jr., C.A.C.			
Cooperation	134		
By Capt. Harry R. Pierce, C.A.C.			
Current Events Overseas	135		

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 50 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1931, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

MARCH-APRIL, 1931

Number 3

Contents

Coast Artillery Association—Announcement	158	The Modern Pentathlon	210
Frontispiece	170	By Maj. Gen. Guy V. Henry, U.S.A.	
The Organization of an Overseas Defensive Sea Area ...	171	Legion of Honor	214
By Brig. Gen. C. E. Kilbourne, U.S.A.		By Francis Dickie	
Battery I Wins the Knox Trophy	174	Current Events Overseas	216
By Capt. Ben Bowering, 4th C.A.		National Guard Notes	220
The Cost of the National Guard	176	Training Schedules—National Guard Ration—Chal-	
By Col. W. H. Waldron, Inf.		lenge Accepted—Recruiting from R.O.T.C. and C.	
National Defense and Transportation	179	M.T.C.—Communications Personnel.	
By L. F. Loree		Coast Artillery Board Notes	222
American Troops in China—Their Mission	181	Professional Notes	224
By Capt. Jesse D. Cope, 65th Inf.		Air Corps Notes for 1930—New Project for Improving	
Militarist or Pacifist	186	Field Artillery School—A Method of Air Testing	
By Lt. Col. John W. Lang, Inf.		Powder Containers—Field Artillery School Tests	
Pan Americanism, its Origin and Development	191	Radio Interference—Gleanings from the Adjutant	
By A. Curtis Wilgus		General's Report.	
Modern Transportation versus Army Transportation	193	Coast Artillery Activities	229
By Maj. Jos. D. Eisenbrown, 213th C.A. (Pa. N.G.)		The Coast Artillery School—Fourth Coast Artillery	
Industry and National Defense (III)	196	District—Harbor Defenses of Honolulu—Second	
By Maj. Gen. G. VanHorn Moseley, U.S.A.		Coast Artillery District Reserve—Chicago Coast	
An Antiaircraft Plotting Board	199	Artillery Reserve—Harbor Defenses of Sandy Hook	
By Staff Sgt. H. W. Conklin, 61st C.A. (AA)		—The 542d Coast Artillery (New Hampshire)—The	
Harbor Defenses of Long Island Sound	202	975th Coast Artillery (Los Angeles)—Coast Artillery	
By Col. C. H. Hilton, C.A.C.		Reserve of Richmond.	
Intramural Athletics at U. S. M. A.	205	Coast Artillery Orders	236
By Maj. Gen. W. R. Smith, U.S.A.		You Tell Em	237
Renovating Seacoast Ammunition	208	He says you have to like it—From our Winchell	
By Maj. R. T. Gibson, C.A.C.		Department.	
		Book Reviews	239
		The Spirit of the Chinese Revolution—Soldiers March	
		—The Long Arm of Lee—A Chateau at the Front—	
		Kaleidoscopes of Other Peoples and Places—	
		Dizionario Militaire—Baher, First of the Moguls.	

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1931, by the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

MAY-JUNE, 1931

Number 4

Contents

Frontispiece	246	Superstitions of Samar	286
		Lt. T. Q. Ashburn, Jr., C. A.-Res.	
Coast Artillery Gunnery and Training with Special Reference to Methods and Materiel	247	Events Overseas	288
Brig. Gen. R. E. Callan, U. S. A.		Lt. Col. Herman Beukema, Professor, U. S. Military Academy.	
Coast Artillery Training at West Point	250	National Guard Notes	294
Capt. E. W. Timberlake, C. A. C.		Field Inspections—The Ration Allowance—Economy—Efficiency—Classification.	
The Mechanized Force—Its Organization and Present Equipment	255	Coast Artillery Board Notes	297
Capt. Arthur Wilson, F. A.		Professional Notes	300
Individual Tracer Control for Antiaircraft Machine Gun Fire	260	What Happens When a Vickers Director is Used Against a Diving Target: by Major G. B. Welch, O. D.	
Capt. D. M. Griggs, C. A. C.		Coast Artillery Activities	303
Possibilities of the Tank	263	Chief of Coast Artillery's Inspection—The Coast Artillery School—Relief of Executive—National Guard Shooting—Harbor Defenses of Manila and Subic Bays—The 69th Coast Artillery (AA)—13th Coast Artillery (HD)—Harbor Defenses of Honolulu—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA)—The 64th Coast Artillery (AA)—Maine Chapter of Coast Artillery Association Organized at Portland—The 213th C. A. (AA) (Pa. N. G.)—Coast Artillery Reserve—243d Coast Artillery (HD) (R. I. N. G.)—The 249th Coast Artillery—Contact Camp at Erie Ordnance Depot—Reserve Officers Association of New York—New Reserve Regulations Published—Summer Training Camps—Reserve Units.	
Col. Fred H. Wagner, O. R. C.		Notes of the Coast Artillery Association	313
The Gold Star Pilgrimage	268	Coast Artillery Orders	315
Capt. Lawrence C. Mitchell, C. A. C.		Book Reviews	318
The United States Looking Outward	271	My Experiences in the World War—The Rise of U. S. Grant—Marines and Others—Mount Vernon—Best Short Stories of the War.	
Col. S. C. Vestal, C. A. C.			
Military Instruction Films	274		
Capt. Alonzo P. Fox, S. C.			
Industry and National Defense	277		
Maj. Gen. George Van Horn Moseley, U. S. A.			
The Officers' Reserve Corps	280		
Major L. L. Stuart, C. A. C.			
Saving Prospective Reserve Officers	284		
Lt. Col. G. W. Fisher, C. A.-Res.			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1931, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

JULY-AUGUST, 1931

Number 5

Publication Date: August 1, 1931

Contents

Frontispiece	322	Events Overseas	370
Fire Control Major Caliber Long Range Guns	323	By Lt. Col. Herman Beukema, Professor, U. S. Military Academy.	
By Capt. James T. Campbell, C. A. C.		National Guard Notes	374
The 51st Crosses Hampton Roads	329	Use of National Guard Troops During a Riot in Georgia: By Capt. Frank A. Kopf, 122d Inf.	
By Capt. L. C. Mitchell, C. A. C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	376
The Zeebrugge Raid	333	Professional Notes	378
By Major S. S. Winslow, C. A. C.		Scanning with Antiaircraft Searchlights: By Capt. A. M. Jackson, C. A. C.—Changes in Coast Artillery Target Practice Instruction Order—Qualifications of Reserve Officers to Attend the C and GS School—Don't Go Off Half Cocked!	
With the Mechanized Force on Maneuvers	338	By Capt. Arthur R. Wilson, F. A.	
The Military Situation of Central Europe	343	Coast Artillery Activities	380
By Lt. Gen. Constantin von Altrock, German Army		A Combined Tactical Exercise and Battle Practice for a Seacoast Groupment—Officers' Courses, Coast Artillery School, 1931-32—Enlisted Men's Courses Coast Artillery School, 1931-32—The Coast Artillery School 1931-32—Coast Artillery at Command and General Staff School, 1931-32—Coast Artillery at Army War College, 1931-32—Coast Artillery Special Students, 1931-32—Searchlight Exercises at Ft. Humphreys—Coast Artillery Reserve of New York—Harbor Defenses of Manila and Subic Bays—Harbor Defenses of Boston—First Coast Artillery District—The 62nd Coast Artillery, Fort Totten—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA), Fort Sheridan—The 69th Coast Artillery (AA), Fort McClellan, Ala.—The 212th Coast Artillery (AA) (N. Y. N. G.)—The 248th Coast Artillery (HD) (Wash. N. G.)—Coast Artillery Reserve Fifth Corps Area.	
Radio at Fort Mills (1929-1930)	346	Coast Artillery Orders	392
By Captain Creighton Kerr, C. A. C.		Book Reviews	394
The Development of War Department Organization and Plans for Industrial Mobilization	347	New Wars: New Weapons—The American Black Chamber—Loyalties-Mesopotamia, 1914-1917—With Meade at Gettysburg—The Martial Spirit—In the Enemy's Country—Memories of the World War.	
By 1st Lt. H. S. Bishop, Jr., C. E.			
North of Sixty-Three	351		
By Frances Stuart Kobbe			
Professional Education of National Guard	356		
By Co. William H. Waldron, Inf.			
An Antiaircraft Burst Plotter	360		
By Tech. Sgt. John W. Nelson, C. A. C.			
A Typical Fight in Open Warfare	362		
By Capt. A. von Schell, German Army			
Nothing is Wrong with the Reserves	365		
By Lt. Col. H. A. Finch, C. E.			
Ponderings on Reserve Problems	368		
By Capt. Victor Gondos, Jr., 510th C. A. (AA)			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1931, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1931

Number 6

Publication Date: October 1st, 1931

Contents

Frontispiece	402	The Foreign Military Press	451
		By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
The R. O. T. C.—Key to National Defense	403	National Guard Notes	453
By Major General Johnson Hagood, U. S. A.		Observation of Machine Gun Fire—Administrative Function Pay—Extension Course Lessons.	
An Ideal System of Fire Control for Seacoast Artillery..	408	Coast Artillery Board Notes	455
By Colonel J. C. Ohnstad, C. A. C.			
Thirty Years of Seacoast Target Practices	412	Professional Notes	457
By Major J. B. Crawford, C. A. C.		Leveling Base Rings at Fort Sumter—War Depart- ment Training Directive, 1931-1932—Latest Radio Sets for Coast Artillery—Antiaircraft Artillery in the Field—Historic Powder Laboratory Moved—Air Corps Develops Gasoline Segregator—Strength of the Offi- cers Reserve—First Use of Term "National Guard" in United States.	
The Tactics of Bush Warfare	416		
By Major Roger W. Peard, U. S. M. C.		Coast Artillery Activities	463
Precision Methods vs. Improvisation in Antiaircraft Fire	424	Reorganization of Chief of Coast Artillery's Office— Inspections by Chief of Coast Artillery—Dedication of Wilson Park—The Coast Artillery School—Corregidor Swimming Pool—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA)—The 62d Coast Artillery (AA)—Fort Barrancas—An In- fantryman at Barrancas—69th Coast Artillery (AA) —The 245th Coast Artillery (N. Y. N. G.)—The 246th Coast Artillery (Va. N. G.)—The 202d Coast Artillery (AA)—The 203d Coast Artillery (Mo. N. G.)—The 243d Coast Artillery (R. I. N. G.)—The 211th Coast Artillery (AA)—Upstate New York Reserve Units— The 252d Coast Artillery (N. C. N. G.).	
By Captain Albert M. Jackson, C. A. C.		Coast Artillery Orders	472
Mechanical Solution of Data Computation Problems . . .	428	Book Reviews	474
By Lt. G. V. Trichel, C. A. C.		Die Organization Des Heeres—Le Danger Aerien et L'Avenir Du Pays—Social and Economic History of the United States.	
Commercial Motor Vehicle Maintenance	434		
By Captain F. W. Lewis, C. A. C.			
Community Interest in National Guard	437		
By Colonel William H. Waldron, Inf.			
Orientation of R. O. T. C. Freshmen	441		
By Colonel P. L. Miles, Inf.			
Radio Sets for Coast Artillery	445		
By Captain Fred G. Borden, S. C.			
Events Overseas	447		
By Lt. Col. Herman Beukema, U. S. M. A.			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1931, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 74

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1931

Number 7

Publication Date: December 1st, 1931

Contents

Frontispiece	482	National Guard Notes	535
Metal Mirrors, Night Glasses and Oscillators	483	Preparation for Service School—Field Training Camps Best of All Time—The Brothers Contest—Bakers' and Cooks' School Details—Appreciation of Community Interest.	
By Major G. B. Robison, C. A. C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	537
Antiaircraft Tactics for Moving Columns	490	Professional Notes	538
By Lt. Frank T. Ostenberg, C. A. C.		Air Compressor Units for Maintenance Work—War De- partment Policy in Selecting Officers to Attend Army War College—Examinations for Reserve Officers—New Training Film on the 155 G. P. F.—Data Transmission for Searchlights.	
War Policies	495	Coast Artillery Activities	541
By Major Dwight D. Eisenhower, Inf.		General Gulick Honored 'Guest of the Pittsburgh Chapter, U. S. C. A. A.—The Coast Artillery School— Present Conditions at Corregidor—Coast Artilleryman Wins Praise—61st Coast Artillery (AA)—The 62d Coast Artillery (AA)—The 206th Coast Artillery (AA) —Coast Artillery Reserve of New York—San Francisco Chapter, U. S. C. A. A.—213th Coast Artillery (AA) (Pa. N. G.)—250th Coast Artillery (Calif. N. G.)—The 977th Coast Artillery (AA)—West Point Branch, United States Coast Artillery Association—Houston Antiair- craft Chapter, U. S. Coast Artillery Association.	
The Yorktown Sesquicentennial Celebration	500	Coast Artillery Orders	550
By Lt. John R. Lovell, C. A. C.		You Tell 'Em	551
Rocket vs. Airplane	506	How to Keep Them—In Case You Are Thinking of This Detail.	
By Lt. Dallas D. Irvine, Inf. Res.		Book Reviews	553
The Lewis Universal Impact and Trial Shot Chart for Antiaircraft Artillery	509	Practical Chinese—Tactics and Technique of Coast Artillery—Lyautey—The Story of the Huns.	
By Captain John T. Lewis, C. A. C.			
What it Means to be a Reserve Officer	520		
By Lt. M. D. Meyers, C. A. Res.			
Inside Dope on One R. O. T. C. Unit	522		
By First Lieutenant (Permanent Grade).			
Official Warning	527		
By Undine.			
The Foreign Military Press	529		
By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.			
Events Overseas	531		
By Lt. Col. Herman Beukema, U. S. M. A.			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1931, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

EDWIN H. CROUCH, Business Manager

Volume 75

January-February, 1932

Number 1

Publication Date: February 1st, 1932

Contents

Frontispiece	4	Events Overseas	50
Antiaircraft Artillery—Its Functions, Organization and Present Development	5	By Lt. Col. Herman Beukema, U. S. M. A.	
By Major H. R. Oldfield, General Staff (C. A. C.)		National Guard Notes	54
Military Motor Transport Required by the Army for War	10	Major General George Emerson Leach—National Guard Association Convention—Immunization—Best Soldier Contest—Receiving Recruits—Field Training Camps—National Guard Organizations Rated "Excellent"	
By Lt. Col. Brainerd Taylor, Q. M. C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	58
Winning the 1931 Knox Trophy with Battery C, 55th Coast Artillery (TD)	17	Professional Notes	60
By 1st Lieutenant Frank C. McConnell, C. A. C.		The Overlay Problem in Hawaiian Maneuvers—Chitter Chatter—Marking Range Discs of 16-inch Guns—The Reserve Officer in the Regular Unit—Training Films—Target Practice Formations for Antiaircraft Batteries	
Contrasts of 1931—Mobility or Stagnation	19	Coast Artillery Activities	67
By Captain B. H. Liddell Hart, British Army		The Coast Artillery School—Brigadier General Henry J. Hatch—The Song of the Vagabond—Submarine Target Practice, Deck Guns—Entitled to Wear the "E"—Coast Artillery Triumphs in Hawaii—Relay—Coast Artillery Reserve Second Corps Area—Upstate New York Coast Artillery Reserves—621st Coast Artillery, Wilmington, Delaware—Philadelphia Chapter, U. S. C. A. A.—Harbor Defenses of Pensacola—The West Point Chapter, U. S. C. A. A.—Battery C, 55th C. A. (TD) Wins the Knox Trophy—Illinois Chapter, U. S. C. A. A.—To be Educated	
Remarks on R. O. T. C. Courses	26	Coast Artillery Orders	75
By Maj. Gen. Edward L. King		Book Reviews	76
Improvements in the Quality of Smokeless Powder	29	Leonard Wood—Bolivar Conductor de Tropas—The United States and Disarmament—That Next War?	
By R. G. Woodbridge			
Dilemmas of the Far East	34		
By Captain T. J. Betts, C. A. C.			
Training of the National Guard	37		
By Colonel W. H. Waldron, Militia Bureau			
A Course in Public Speaking	42		
By Captain P. W. Lewis, C. A. C.			
The Value of Personal Contact with Reserve Officers ..	45		
By Staff Sgt. F. S. Falcon, Jr., D. E. M. L.			
The Foreign Military Press	47		
By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1932, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

Volume 75

March-April, 1932

Number 2

Publication Date: April 1st, 1932

Contents

Frontispiece	84	National Guard Notes	136
Japanese Antiaircraft Artillery	85	Entries on Efficiency Reports—Bakers and Cooks	
By 1st Lt. E. Carl Engelhart, C. A. C.		School Details—Promotion of National Guardsmen—	
The Antiaircraft Machine Gun Problem of Today	94	Waivers of Age—Enlisting Men for Camp—Adminis-	
By Capt. E. T. Conway, C. A. C.		trative Pay for State Detachment—Unit Target Ranges	
Antiaircraft and the 200-m. p. h. Bomber	101	—Ammunition Identification—Good Publicity	
By Major G. B. Robison, C. A. C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	139
The 30th Infantry in the Hawaiian Maneuvers	106	Professional Notes	142
By Capt. Walter M. Mann, 30th Inf		Notes on the Hawaiian Maneuvers—A Fire Adjust-	
The Trend of Organization and Equipment of Cavalry		ment Device for Seacoast Artillery—Test of Antiair-	
in the Principal World Powers and Its Probable		craft Equipment—Don't Miss It This Year—Battery L,	
Role in Wars of the Near Future	114	245th Coast Artillery (HD) N. Y. N. G., Added to	
By Maj Gen. Guy V. Henry, Chief of Cavalry		List of "Excellent" Batteries	
The Guest of a Chinese War Lord	119	Coast Artillery Activities	146
By Capt. David D. Barrett, Inf.		Chief of Coast Artillery Attends Meeting of the Chap-	
The Verdun Forts	123	ter, U. S. C. A. Association—Classification of Officers—	
By H. A. DeWeerd		The Coast Artillery School—Trophies to be Awarded	
Historical Pensacola Bay	125	by U. S. Coast Artillery Association—Railway Artillery	
By Lt. Col. Hartman L. Butler, C. A. C.		Movement to Cape May—Moving Officers' Quarters by	
The Foreign Military Press	128	Barge—Student Officers for Command and General	
By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.		Staff School—Coast Artillery Enlisted Men Make	
Reading List for Coast Artillery Officers	134	Good—Coast Artillery Reserve, 2d Corps Area—Up-	
		state New York Coast Artillery Reserves—Captain	
		Schoon Retires at Corregidor—Troop Schools, 62d	
		Coast Artillery (AA)—Philadelphia Chapter, U. S.	
		C. A. A.—The 243d Coast Artillery (HD) R. I. N. G.—	
		West Point Chapter of the U. S. C. A. A.	
		Coast Artillery Orders	155
		Book Reviews	157
		The War in the Air—Mrs. Fischer's War—Taschen-	
		buch Der Tanks—Leonard Wood—The Red Man in	
		the New World Drama	

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1932, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJ. STEWART S. GIFFIN, C. A. C., Editor

Volume 75

May-June, 1932

Number 3

Publication Date: June 1st, 1932

Contents

Frontispiece	164	A Foreign Student's Experience With the R.O.T.C.	208
		By Su-Lee Chang	
Harbor Defense Command	165	The Foreign Military Press	210
By Major Kenneth McCatty, C. A. C.		By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
Transmission and Dissemination of Intelligence Data ...	172	National Guard Notes	216
By Major G. Ralph Meyer, C. A. C.		National Guard Camps—National Guard Field Training Camps—Date of Federal Recognition—Recruiting Plans—Rations for Materiel Caretakers.	
The Effect of Antiaircraft Artillery on the Employment of Aviation	176	Coast Artillery Board Notes	218
By Captain Edward W. Timberlake, C. A. C.			
The International Settlement	181	Professional Notes	220
By Captain Stanley J. Grogan, Inf. (DOL)		Changes in Seacoast Target Practice Regulations—Regulations for National Guard Seacoast Practices—Lateral Fire Adjustment in Case II Pointing—Precautions to be Observed in Firing Seacoast or Railway Cannon.	
On Foot Through the Cagayan Valley	185	Coast Artillery Activities	224
By Lieutenant T. Q. Ashburn, Jr.		Fort Monroe—Fort Hancock—Annual Field Training, 63rd C. A. (AA)—Corregidor—The 535th Coast Artillery (AA)—The 61st Coast Artillery (AA)—Coast Artillery Reserves, Second Corps Area—Houston AA Chapter, U. S. C. A. A.—The 69th Coast Artillery (AA)—522nd Chapter, Coast Artillery Association Formed—Organized Reserve Camps.	
The Japanese Language Detail	189	Coast Artillery Orders	234
By Lieutenant John Weckerling, Inf. (DOL)			
Kosciuszko the Patriot—Father of American Artillery ..	193	Book Reviews	237
By Elizabeth Camille Brink		The Pony Express—Foch, The Man of Orleans—Japan's Special Position in Manchuria—Die Marne—Deutschlands Schicksal?	
A Neutral Observer at Shanghai	197		
The Ears of the Army	200		
By P. R. Bassett			
The Song of Lieutenant Hiawatha	205		

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.
Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.
Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1932, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR STEWART S. GIFFIN, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 75

July-August, 1932

Number 4

Publication Date: August 1st, 1932

Contents

Frontispiece	244	Corregidor: An Estimate of the Situation	285
Disarmament	245	By Lt. G. F. Heaney, Jr., C. A. C.	
By Major General H. D. Todd, Jr., U. S. A., Ret.		The Foreign Military Press	288
Lessons of the German Air Raids on Great Britain		By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
During the World War	250	National Guard Notes	296
By Major Joseph C. Haw, C. A. C. (DOL).		Coast Artillery Association Trophy—Recruits at	
An Estimate of the Antiaircraft Situation	256	Field Training—Waivers on Examination—Company	
By Major W. K. Richards, C. A. C.		Survey—Novel Test for Enlistment.	
Employment of Submarine Mines in Coast Defense	260	Coast Artillery Board Notes	295
By Lt. Col. C. W. Baird, C. A. C.		Professional Notes	300
Forts and Fortresses	262	British Antiaircraft Artillery—Air Spotting in the	
By Colonel Samuel G. Shartle, C. A. C.		250th C. A. (Cal. N. G.).	
National Guard Individualized Instruction and Rating ..	269	Coast Artillery Activities	303
By Major Frederick L. Pond, 112th Inf., P. N. G.		Changes in Office Chief of Coast Artillery—The	
Frederick William von Steuben	274	Coast Artillery School—Coast Artillery Reserves,	
By Colonel Samuel C. Vestal, C. A. C.		Second Corps Area—The 69th Coast Artillery (AA)	
John Pershing	279	—The 52d Coast Artillery (Ry)—Notes from the	
By Colonel Emil Seeliger.		Harbor Defenses of Pensacola—264th Coast Artil-	
Ancient Coast Artillery	282	lery (HD) (Ga. N. G.)—The 213th C. A. (AA) (Pa.	
By Fletcher Pratt.		N. G.)—Pittsburgh Chapter, U. S. C. A. Assn.	
		Coast Artillery Orders	313
		You Tell 'Em	315
		Book Reviews	317
		Philippine Uncertainty—Succès Stratégiques, Succès	
		Tactiques—An Economic and Social History of	
		Europe in the Later Middle Ages—Twenty Years	
		of the Chinese Republic.	

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.
Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1932, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR STEWART S. GIFFIN, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 75

September-October, 1932

Number 5

Publication Date: October 1, 1932.

Contents

Frontispiece	324	The Foreign Military Press	367
Field Training of the 52d Coast Artillery (Railway) ..	325	By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
By Lt. Col. Lewis Turtle, C.A.C.		National Guard Notes	379
Listening Devices and Additional Instruments	332	Best Field Training Camps—How Economy Act Affects Pay of National Guard—Army Extension Courses—Militia Bureau Funds—After Camp Recruiting.	
By Prof. Dr. Christian von Hofe and Dr. Hans Raaber.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	382
The 103d Trench Mortar Battery in the Argonne	337	Professional Notes	384
By Lt. Col. F. C. Tenney, 955th C.A.		Radio Communication in National Guard Encampment—The Story of a Railroad—The Topophone.	
The Relation of Harbor Defenses to Naval and Military Strategy	343	Coast Artillery Activities	390
By Capt. B. L. Milburn, C.A.C.		The Coast Artillery School—Summer Training at Fort Barrancas—250th Coast Artillery (C.N.G.) Has Good Year—202d Coast Artillery (Ill.N.G.) Field Training—With the 970th AA Regiment at Ft. Barrancas—The 516th Coast Artillery (AA).	
The Imponderables in an Estimate of the Situation	347	Coast Artillery Orders	396
By Col. Weston Jenkins, 390th Inf.		Book Reviews	398
The Russian Plan of Campaign in the World War (1914) 354		World States of the Machine Age—Between the Big Parades—The Coming of South America.	
By A. M. Nikolaieff.			
A Decade of Army Schools	360		
By Lt. Col. Bernard Lentz, Inf.			
The Effect of Concussion on Hearing	363		
By Major K. P. Royce, 908th C.A.			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1932, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR STEWART S. GIFFIN, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 75

November-December, 1932

Number 6

Publication Date: December 1, 1932.

Contents

Frontispiece	404	National Guard Notes	455
Long Range Firings in Hawaii	405	The National Guard Convention.	
By Captain LeR. Lutes, C.A.C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	459
The Target Practice of Battery C, 91st C. A. (PS)	413	Professional Notes	461
By Captain H. P. Hennessy, C.A.C.		Coast Artillery Mobility—Aeroplane Spotting for	
The Organization and Training of the Territorial Army..	418	the 605th C.A. (Railway)—Regular Army Batteries	
By Colonel G. R. Codrington		Rated Excellent During Year 1932—Armory Train-	
Are We Weakening? or Simplicity vs. Accuracy	423	ing and Target Practice 243d. C.A. (HD)	
By Major Joseph C. Haw, C.A.C.		(R.I.N.G.)—Classification of Officers—National	
Uncle Sam's Warriors of the Campus	427	Guard Coast Artillery Batteries Rated Excellent—	
By Major William H. Hobson, Inf.		Portable Electric Plant Designed by 211th Coast	
Vital Factors in World War	431	Artillery (Mass. N. G.)	
By Ponocrates		Coast Artillery Activities	468
The Signal Corps Photographic Laboratory	434	Corregidor Notes—Review of the New York Coast	
By Captain James Notestein, Signal Corps		Artillery Brigade—198th Coast Artillery (AA) (Del.	
(Infantry)		N.G.)—Coast Artillery Reserves, 2d Corps Area—	
The Real Conflict at Shanghai: International Law vs.		Coast Artillery Association Trophy Presented to	
Tactics	437	955th C.A. (AA)—Washington Chapter, U.S.C.A.	
Basic R. O. T. C. Instruction	441	Assn.—Coast Artillery Reserve of Atlanta, Ga.—The	
By Lt. Col. P. H. Ottosen, C.A.C.		250th C. A. (Cal.N.G.)—San Francisco Chapter,	
The Foreign Military Press	443	U.S.C.A. Assn.—The Big Review—The 57th Coast	
By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.		Artillery (TD)—Knox Trophy Winner.	
		Coast Artillery Orders	477
		Book Reviews	479
		It Might Have Been Lost—Simple Aerodynamics	
		and the Airplane—Yorktown—An Economic and	
		Social History of the United States.	

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1932, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR STEWART S. GIFFIN, C.A.C., Editor

84814
5

Volume 76

January-February, 1933

Number 1

Publication Date: February 1, 1933.

Contents

Frontispiece	4	The Foreign Military Press	54
The Air War and the Home Territory of Germany	5	By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
By Major Hermann Hans Grosskreutz, German Army		National Guard Notes	60
Convoy Operations	18	Coast Artillery Board Notes	63
By Capt. J. T. deCamp and 1st Lt. L. M. Morton, C.A.C.		Professional Notes	65
The Defence of our Coastal Cities	23	An Antiaircraft Plotting Board—Suggestions for Training for Searchlight Target Practices—An Antiaircraft Check Sight—Defending Southern California from an Attack by Air.	
By Frederick Hung		Coast Artillery Activities	70
The Third Line of Defense	26	Extracts from the Address of the Chief of Coast Artillery at the Coast Artillery School—The Air Corps—Antiaircraft Exercises at Fort Knox—Research Studies at the Coast Artillery School—School Notes—Knox Trophy Presented to Battery C—War College List—The Coast Artillery Association Trophy Is Presented to the 243d—San Francisco Chapter U.S.C.A.A.—Coast Artillery Reserves, 2d Corps Area—The First Defenders Chapter—The 251st C.A.	
By Major Hollis LeR. Muller, C.A.C.		Coast Artillery Orders	77
Bacterial Warfare	32	Book Reviews	78
By Major Leon A. Fox, Medical Corps		The Nation at War—Storm Over Asia—A Political and Cultural History of Modern Europe—Can America Stay at Home—The Tinder Box of Asia—Boutell's Manual of Heraldry.	
Efficiency Reports	41		
By Lt. Col. Bernard Lentz, Inf.			
Towers Along the Steep	44		
By Fletcher Pratt			
A Trip to New York—1885	47		
By Col. F. A. Yorke, O.B.E., late Royal Artillery			
Things Haven't Changed Much	50		
The Soldier Dreams of War's Alarms	51		
By Major F. M. Green, C.A.C.			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1933, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR STEWART S. GIFFIN, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 76

March-April, 1933

Number 2

Publication Date: April 1, 1933.

Contents

Frontispiece	84	Fort Delaware	137
		By Harris Samonisky	
Antiaircraft in the A. E. F.	85	The Foreign Military Press	139
By 1st Lt. Burgo D. Gill, C.A.C.		By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
The Army Extension Courses and the Organized Reserve	92	National Guard Notes	143
By Capt. Thomas R. Phillips, C.A.C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	145
Speeding Up the Orientation of Mobile Batteries	97	Professional Notes	147
By Capt. S. R. Mickelsen and 1st Lt. E. Carl Engel-		Air Corps Materiel Developments in 1932—The	
hart, C.A.C.		Reserve Officer in the Regular Unit	
Modern Methods in Stream Crossing	100	Coast Artillery Activities	152
By Major Edward M. Almond, 45th Inf.		Antiaircraft-Air Corps Exercises at Fort Knox—	
Russia's Original War Plan and Its 1915 Modifications ..	112	Fort MacArthur—Coast Artillery Wants a Song—	
By General Youri Danilov		Patent Granted on Single Conductor Mine System—	
The Evolution of Infantry Drill	118	Atlanta Reserve Notes—San Francisco Chapter,	
By Major Fred M. Green, C.A.C.		Coast Artillery Association, Holds Meeting—Army	
East of Suez—Singapore	126	and Navy Club of Chicago—New Orleans Reserve—	
By Maida Davis Turtle		R.O.T.C. University of Alabama—Old Timers,	
American Military History	129	Attention!	
By Major C. C. Benson, Cavalry		Coast Artillery Orders	158
A Course in Personnel Administration	134	Book Reviews	159
By 2d Lt. Robert J. Wood, C.A.C.		Inevitable War—Radio Telegraphy and Telephony	

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1933, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR S. S. Giffin, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 76

May-June, 1933

Number 3

Publication Date: June 1, 1933.

Contents

Major Bennett Appointed Editor	162	Computation of Scores for Seacoast Artillery Target Practice in the National Guard and Regular Army	210
Frontispiece	164	Coast Artillery Board Notes	211
Bombardment Aviation	165	Notes from Fort Monroe	216
By 1st Lt. Charles H. Howard, Air Corps		Tony—A Pen Picture	217
Divisional Organization	173	By M. A. Myers	
By Major General Fox Conner, U.S.A.		National Guard Notes	219
Orientation Guide for Mobile Coast Artillery Reconnaissance Officers	177	The Foreign Military Press	222
By 1st Lt. E. Carl Engelhart, C.A.C. and 1st Lt. Floyd A. Mitchell, C.A.C.		By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
Riot Service	181	Notes on Reserve Activities	228
By Captain Frank T. Balke, Inf., Ohio National Guard		Professional Notes	229
Men Make War; Men Must Fight It	188	An Adventure in Gadgeteering	
By Lt. Col. Bernard Lentz, Inf.		Coast Artillery Activities	232
Strategy	191	Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Reward for Long and Faithful Service—General Malin Craig Inspects 250th C.A. (AA), Calif. N.G.—Date of Organization of Various Artillery Batteries	
By Brig. Gen. Charles R. Howland, U.S.A.		Coast Artillery Orders	236
Cavalry in Future War	195	Book Reviews	238
By Colonel George Grunert, Cav.		Thirty-Five Years: 1874-1909—The Future of Infantry	
Ein Kriegspiel in Carlsbad	201		
By Major A. J. French, C.A.C.			
The Pen is Mightier Than the Sword—Oh Yeah?	206		
By Major Fred M. Green, C.A.C.			
East of Suez—Hong Kong	207		
By Maida Davis Turtle			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1933, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR E. E. Bennett, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 76

July-August, 1933

Number 4

Publication Date: August 1, 1933.

Contents

The U. S. Coast Artillery Association	242	The Mechanical Fuze, M2	283
Notes of the Coast Artillery Association	243	By Capt. Bryan L. Milburn, C.A.C.	
Editorially Speaking—Trophy Awarded for Credit Hours Earned—Paging Irving Berlin—Well Done, Army.		East of Suez—Rangoon	288
Frontispiece	246	By Maida Davis Turtle	
The Fort Knox Distant Intelligence Net	247	Organization of a Motor Transport Pool	291
By Lt. Col. Joseph A. Green, C.A.C.		By Capt. J. T. deCamp and 1st Lt. L. M. Morton, C.A.C.	
The Army Gets the Job	254	News and Comment	294
Extracts from a Speech by Rep. James W. Wadsworth		Policies Affecting the R.O.T.C.—New Training Manual—Regulations Affecting Reserve Personnel—It Can Be Done—Changes in the Chief's Office	
Yes, Sir, the Army Can!	255	Coast Artillery Board Notes	295
Report of Completion of War Department's First Objective on Reforestation, by Colonel Duncan K. Major, G.S.C.		Projects Completed Since the Last Issue of the JOURNAL—Projects Now Before the Board.	
The Army and Reforestation	260	Notes on Reserve Activities	298
Extracts from Statement by General Douglas MacArthur.		Department Convention Held in Duluth—Organized Reserves Participate in Century of Progress Parade—Meeting of the Washington Chapter, Coast Artillery Club—Seattle Chapter Meeting, Coast Artillery Association—Doings of the West Point Chapter of the U. S. Coast Artillery Association—San Francisco Chapter, Coast Artillery Association—250th Coast Artillery Makes Record in Extension Course—Coast Artillery Reserve Officers' Club—Pittsburgh Chapter, U. S. Coast Artillery Association, Elects Officers.	
The Coast Artillery Board	261	Coast Artillery Activities	301
By Colonel A. H. Sunderland, C.A.C.		Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Notes from Fort Monroe—Training—Notes from Fort Barrancas.	
Let the Army Do It!	265	National Guard Notes	305
By Major Nelson Dingley, III, C.A.C.		National Guard Status Bill Passes—Tactical Walks—Personal Hygiene—Reduction of State Staffs—Elimination of Recruits—Pay of National Guard—Guard-O-Grams.	
Thoughts on Organization	271	The Foreign Military Press	310
By Lt. Col. Charles H. White, Inf.		Reviewed by Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
Electrical Azimuth Data Transmitter	273	Coast Artillery Orders	314
By Technical Sergeant H. W. Esty, 240th C. A. (HD)		Book Reviews	315
The Army and Publicity	275		
By Captain Paul C. Greene, Inf. Res.			
Discipline	277		
The Graphical Mess Chart	280		
By Lt. John R. Lovell, C.A.C.			

The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1933, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR E. E. Bennett, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 76

September-October, 1933

Number 5

Publication Date: October 1, 1933.

Contents

Notes of the Coast Artillery Association	322	Organization and Operation of a Coast Artillery Maintenance Detachment	371
Frontispiece	324	By Major R. T. Gibson, C. A. C.	
By Bob Gordon.		News and Comment	373
The Siege of Malta—A Coast Defence Epic	325	Submarine Mine Manual Added to Gunners' Instruction Pamphlets—Coast Artillery Trophy—Meet the Army and Navy—New Policy Affecting Detail of Student Officers—Coast Artillery Student Officers.	
By Fletcher Pratt.		Coast Artillery Activities	375
The R.O.T.C. at the University of Cincinnati	330	Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Secretary of War Visits Fort MacArthur—Fort Barrancas Notes—Coast Artillery Activities in Panama—Fort H. G. Wright Holds an Impromptu Animal Transportation Show.	
By Capt. Porter P. Lowry, C. A. C.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	382
The Dispersion Slide Rule for Use in Fire Adjustment Problems with Simulated Fire	331	Projects Completed Since the Last Issue of the JOURNAL—Projects Under Consideration.	
Prepared under Direction of Commandant, Coast Artillery School.		The Foreign Military Press	386
Armored Fighting Vehicles in Action	335	Reviewed by Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
By Lieut. Robert J. Icks, Inf. (Tanks) Reserve.		National Guard Training Activities	391
Bootleg Maintenance	343	Coast Artillery Activities at Fort Ontario—The 248th C. A., W. N. G., Wrecks Two Targets in One Practice—Details for Service School—Armory Drill Pay—Family Life in the 243rd C. A. (HD), R. I. N. G.—1933 Field Training of the 246th C. A. (HD), Florida National Guard.	
By Captain C. D. Hindle, C. A. C.		National Guard Notes	395
Recognition of Merits and Deficiencies	345	Operations of National Guard—Carry State Flag—Guard-O-Grams—Getting Things Done in the O. R. C.—Coast Artillery Association Dance, San Francisco Chapter.	
By Major Ralph E. Jones, Infantry.		Coast Artillery Orders	397
The Grand Strategy of the World War	347	Book Reviews	398
By Captain Gordon Gordon-Smith.			
An Aid for the Instruction of Small Units	353		
By 1st Lt. Herbert F. McG. Matthews, Inf.			
Air Maneuvers on the West Coast	355		
By Lt. Col. John D. Reardan, General Staff (AC).			
News of Victory	362		
By Thomas M. Johnson.			
East of Suez—Colombo	369		
By Maida Davis Turtle.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL is not responsible for opinions expressed in published contributions

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1933, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT.-COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

Volume 76

November-December, 1933

Number 6

Publication Date: December 1, 1933.

Contents

Notes of the Coast Artillery Association	402	News and Comment	453
Greetings	404	Patronizing Home Industry—Captain Fred Waters, C. A. C., Commands Outstanding Camp—Seattle Chapter Meeting, Coast Artillery Association—A Book You Cannot Afford to Be Without—Coast Artillery Song Contest—Batteries Rated Excellent Fiscal Year 1933—Allotment of Officers to the Coast Artillery Board Increased.	
Extracts from the Address of Maj. Gen. John W. Gulick	405	Coast Artillery Board Notes	456
The German Intelligence Service During the World War By Baron Guido Errante.	408	Reserve Notes	460
The Role of Defensive Pursuit	411	Policies Affecting the Officers' Reserve Corps—The Four Army Plan—Training for More Reserve Officers—Training in the 529th C. A. (AA) Regiment—Notes from the 621st C. A. (H-D)—Unique Program of Training at Fort Winfield Scott—Reserve Funds.	
By Captain Claire L. Chennault, Air Corps.		The Foreign Military Press	464
Post Exchange Operation—Some Suggestions and Remarks	418	Reviewed by Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Inf.	
By Major Lee R. Watrous, Finance Department.		National Guard Notes	468
Who Killed the Crabs?	422	New Executive Officer Appointed for National Guard Bureau—National Guard Memorial—Farewell Dinner by Brother Officers to Executive of National Guard Bureau—Guard-O-Gramps—Service Bands on Guidons—The 246th Coast Artillery (HD) at Fort Monroe—Field Training of 203d Coast Artillery (AA), 1933—The 666-Mile March of 251st Coast Artillery (AA).	
A Field Spotting Range	424	Coast Artillery Orders	472
By Major Meade Wildrick, C.A.C.		Book Reviews	473
A Modified Range Rake	425	Index to Volume 76, Coast Artillery Journal	477
By First Lieutenant R. W. Cooper, Jr.			
The Grand Strategy of the World War, Part II.....	427		
By Captain Gordon Gordon-Smith.			
A Machine Gun Scoring Formula	435		
By Captain M. T. Whitmore, C. A. C.			
Help Wanted	437		
By Maida Davis Turtle.			
Coast Artillery Activities	439		
Classification of Coast Artillery Officers—Fort Monroe Damaged by Hurricane—New Construction at Fort Monroe—Notes from the Philippines—Fort MacArthur Notes—The 62nd Coast Artillery (AA), Fort Totten—Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Finis, Tentative Infantry Drill Regulations—Panama Canal Department News Letter.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL is not responsible for opinions expressed in published contributions

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, Telegraph Press Building, Cameron and Kelker Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year). Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1931, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1933, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXVII

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1934

NUMBER 1

Publication Date: February 1, 1934

Contents

Notes of the Coast Artillery Association.....	3	Why Our Machine-Gun Score?	41
Fort Monroe from the Air	6	By Captain S. L. McCroskey, C.A.C.	
The Role of Defensive Pursuit, Part II	7	Coast Artillery Activities	46
By Captain Claire L. Chennault, Air Corps		The Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Panama Canal Coast Department News Letter—Fort Monroe Notes—Corregidor Notes—Fort Barrancas Notes.	
What Should the Soldier Eat?	12	News and Comment	54
By Major Reuben Noel Perley, Inspector General's Department		Knox Trophy Awarded to Battery E, 69th C.A. (AA)—Knox Medal Award Goes to 69th C.A. (AA)—Resumption of Target Practice—Credit Where Credit is Due—More Credit Where Credit is Due—Opening Date of Coast Artillery School—Errata—Supporting the JOURNAL—51st C.A. (TD) Wins Association Trophy.	
Who Lost the Keg of Beer?	16	Coast Artillery Board Notes	57
By Capt. F. H. Spencer and Cpl. L. J. Reilly, 240th C.A.		The Foreign Military Press	62
Micro Waves and Their Application for Military Purposes	17	Reviewed by Major Alexander L. P. Johnson	
By Dr. Irving Saxl		National Guard Notes	67
Looking Humpward	22	Making Code Practice Successful—National Guard Association Annual Convention—Paying Off on Drill Night—Improved Armory Training—How They Do It in the 197th C.A. (AA)—News from the 251st C.A. (AA)—New York National Guard Coast Artillery Brigade.	
The Grand Strategy of the World War, Part III	25	Reserve Notes	73
By Captain Gordon Gordon-Smith		How It Affects You—First Annual Report of the President, Washington Chapter, U. S. Coast Artillery Association—Association and Club Hold Joint Meeting—Major General Gulick Addresses Washington C.A. Club—627th Coast Artillery Holds Meeting.	
Why Not a Command Eligible List?	31	Book Reviews	80
By Lt. Col. Bernard Lentz, Infantry			
Winning the Trophy	33		
By Lt. Col. Robert Glassburn, C.A.C.			
Searching for the Better Way	35		
By Captain G. H. Rarey, Infantry			
I Will Gladly Pay You Tuesday for a Hamburger Today..	39		
By Lieut. Paul B. Kelly, C.A.C.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1934 by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXVII

MARCH-APRIL, 1934

NUMBER II

Publication Date: April 1, 1934

Contents

The United States Coast Artillery Association	82	Rigid Towing Device for Motor Trucks.....	123
General Gulick's Message to the Corps.....	83	By Captain L. A. Whittaker, 62nd C.A. (AA)	
Notes of the Coast Artillery Association.....	84	Excaliber Long Range Practice and Ex-Ex-Caliber Practices	125
Another Trophy Goes West	85	By Major Le R. Lutes	
Frontispiece	86	New Type Testing for Gunners' Examinations	127
The Role of Defensive Pursuit, Part III	87	By Captain Walter F. Parker and Lieut. Peter E. Dannelly, 243d C.A.	
By Captain Claire L. Chennault, Air Corps		Coast Artillery Activities	130
Miniature Service Firing	93	Fort Monroe News Letter—Corregidor Notes—Fort MacArthur Notes—Much Activity at Fort H. G. Wright—Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Panama Canal Department News Letter.	
By Colonel H. E. Cloke, 2nd C.A.		News and Comment	139
The Air Corps and National Defense	94	Army Control is Best Way to Run CWA—Foreign Service Cannot Be Shortened by Giving Up Leave of Absence—Why Not a Pay Day Each Saturday?—More About the Same Thing—Paging Ethel.	
By the Honorable George H. Dern		Coast Artillery Board Notes	141
Policies	99	Coast Artillery Orders	144
By Colonel J. C. Johnson, C.A.C.		The Foreign Military Press	145
Capitalizing Leisure in the C.C.C.	102	Reviewed by Major Alexander L. P. Johnson, Infantry.	
By Captain William W. Wertz, C.A.C.		National Guard Notes	151
A Railroad Artillery Problem	105	248th Coast Artillery Battalion Improves Armory Drill—What is Going on in the 240th C.A., Me. N.G.—Some Source Materials for the History of the National Guard.	
By Captain P. W. Lewis, 4th C.A.		Reserve Notes	153
Care of .50 Caliber Machine Guns.....	111	Reserve Officers—Why Do They Do It?—Notes on Reserve Activities Second Coast Artillery District—Richmond Association Meeting—Some Statistical Data on the Officers' Reserve Corps.	
By Captain A. W. Waldron, C.A.C.		Book Reviews	158
Military History: A Definition	112		
By Lieut. Col. Robert Arthur, C.A.C.			
Improvised Mobile Machine Gun Nests	114		
A Trip to Baguio	117		
By Lieutenant Robert J. Wood, C.A.C.			
Can We Broaden Our Basic Education?	120		
By Lieutenant Burgo D. Gill, C.A.C.			
How the Trophy Was Won	121		
By Captain L. D. Farnsworth, C.A.C.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1934 by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXVII

MAY-JUNE, 1934

NUMBER III

Publication Date: June 1, 1934

Contents

The United States Coast Artillery Association.....	162	History of Gunners' Examinations in the 240th C.A. (TD) .	209
General Hase's Message to the Corps.....	163	By Captain S. R. Dow.	
Chapters of the United States Coast Artillery Association..	164	Coast Artillery School Courses for 1934-35	211
Notes of the Coast Artillery Association.....	165	By Major K. T. Blood, C.A.C.	
Frontispiece	168	Coast Artillery Board Notes	212
Antiaircraft Defenses: Their Development During the World War (Part I).....	169	Coast Artillery Activities	215
By Major A. F. Englehart, C.A.C.		Fort Monroe News Letter—Hawaiian Separate Coast Artillery Brigade News Letter—Fort Mac- Arthur Notes—Panama Canal Department News Letter.	
Automotive Maintenance for Coast Artillery Units.....	174	Coast Artillery Orders	224
Jungle Warfare (Part I)	177	National Guard Notes	226
By Ingram Cary.		The Act of June 15, 1933—National Guard Ap- propriations—Notes of the 197th C.A.—248th C.A. Bn. (HD) Gets Insignia and Colors—Notes from Coast Artillery Brigade, N.Y.N.G.	
Elimination, Promotion, or What Have You.....	187	News and Comment	232
Training for Mobilization	189	Preparation for Efficiency Reports—What Is It? —Activities of the 621st C.A. (HD)—Coast Ar- tillery Target Practice—Let the Journal Handle Your Magazine Subscriptions—Notes from Coast Artillery Brigade, N.Y.N.G.	
By Captain John J. Albright, 29th Infantry.		Reserve Notes	234
How the Disarmament of Germany Came to Pass	196	Second Coast Artillery District—Washington Conferences—Trenton Chapter Meets.	
By Major Alexander L. P. Johnson.		Book Reviews	235
Rifle Antiaircraft Notes of Rebel Forces.....	203		
As told to Lieutenant Burgo D. Gill, C.A.C.			
Changes in Target Practice Instructions	205		
By Captains S. L. McCroskey and C. S. Harris, C.A.C.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1934 by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXVII

JULY-AUGUST, 1934

NUMBER IV

Publication Date: August 1, 1934

Contents

Notes of the Coast Artillery Association	242	Mechanical AA Target	286
Frontispiece	246	By Lieutenant Courtland H. Smith.	
The Japanese Campaign in Jehol—1933	247	A Safety Board	287
By John G. Stipler.		By Captain Edmund H. Stillman.	
Extracts from Address of Major General Hase.....	255	Expedients vs. Expense	289
Low Thoughts About High Fliers.....	257	By Lieutenant Louis J. Storck.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Robert P. Glassburn.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	291
Jungle Warfare (Part II)	259	Coast Artillery Activities	294
By Ingram Cary.		Hawaiian Separate C.A. Brigade News Letter—	
A Broadcast Hook-Up for AA Intelligence Net.....	268	Activities at Fort Mills—Calumpan Barrio—Battery	
By Lieutenant G. H. Stubbs.		Team Wins Philippine Championship—Fort Mac-	
Antiaircraft Defenses: Their Development During the War	269	Arthur Notes—Panama Canal Department News	
Machine-Gun Towers	275	Letter—Fort Monroe News Letter.	
By Lieutenant G. F. Heaney, Jr.		Coast Artillery Orders	305
More Cries from the Wilderness	277	The Foreign Military Press	307
High-Speed Target	281	Reviewed by Major A. L. P. Johnson.	
By Captain Riley E. McGarraugh.		National Guard Notes	312
Training AA Machine Gunners in Tracer Control	283	National Guard Publicity.	
By Major J. L. Danecker.		Reserve Notes	314
News and Comment	284	Military Training—Reserve Officers' Contact Camp—	
What the Coast Artillery Needs—Changes in Chief's		Cadet Training in Gloucester High School ROTC	
Office—More About the Coast Artillery Song—		Unit—Activities 621st C. A. (HD) Res.	
Trophy Presented to 249th C.A.		Book Reviews	318

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1934 by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXVII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1934

NUMBER V

Publication Date: October 1, 1934

Contents

Trophies	322	Coast Artillery Activities	367
Frontispiece	326	Hawaiian Separate C. A. Brigade News Letter—	
The English Attack on Zeebrugge	327	Panama Canal Department News Letter—Fort	
By Captain Karl Schultz.		Monroe News Letter—Corregidor Doings.	
Bombardment Aviation and Its Relation to AA Defense... 333		News and Comment	376
By Major H. A. Dargue.		The Coast Artillery Song—The Blue Ribbon	
Jungle Warfare (Part III)	337	Winner—What One Officer Thinks of Small Arms	
By Ingram Cary.		Firing—Try This—The Coast Artillery Goes to	
Public Speaking	347	School.	
By Colonel William H. Waldron.		The Foreign Military Press	379
Crash on Artillery!	348	Reviewed by Major A. L. P. Johnson.	
By J. F. Hewett and A. H. Osborn.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	383
Promotion Thesis	352	A Note on Safety Pointing Checking	386
By Mary S. Engelhart.		By Captain J. T. Campbell.	
Promotion is in the Air	353	National Guard Notes	387
Why the Answer is No!	356	Annual Training Period at Ft. Ontario—Field	
By Lieutenants M. J. McKinney and Burgo D. Gill.		Training of the 245th C.A.—Field Training of	
The .45 Automatic Pistol	357	the 265th C.A.—Notes on 249th C.A. Camp	
By Major Harry R. Pierce.		Activities—National Guard Publicity.	
The Corregidor Nail Picker	361	Reserve Notes	391
By Lieutenant G. H. Stubbs.		C. & G. S. Course Opened to Reserved Officers—	
The Collapse of the Old Russian Army..... 363		CMTC Blue Course Graduates—Los Angeles	
By A. M. Nikolaieff.		Field Exercises—Doings of the 621st C.A.—	
		519th C.A. Brings Down Target.	
		Coast Artillery Orders	395
		Book Reviews	398

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1934 by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXVII

NOVEMBER–DECEMBER, 1934

NUMBER VI

Publication Date: December 1, 1934

Contents

Notes of the Coast Artillery Association	402	Coast Artillery Board Notes	450
The Siege of Tsingtau	405	Coast Artillery Activities	453
By Captain Bernard Smith.		Hawaiian News Letter—Brigade Gunnery—Fort	
Extracts from Address of Major General Hase	420	Monroe News Letter—Panama News Letter—	
Problems in Joint Operations of Army and Navy	423	Philippines News Letter—Fort MacArthur Notes	
By Captain L. A. Whittaker.		—Classification of C. A. Officers.	
Fire Adjustment	427	The Foreign Military Press	463
By Captain Leonard Davis.		Reviewed by Major A. L. P. Johnson.	
Duties of an Adjutant	432	National Guard Notes	467
By Captain M. E. Conable.		Address by General Leach—In Sunny California	
Address of Secretary Dern	435	—NYNG Brigade Activities.	
Will It Happen Again? (Part I)	437	Coast Artillery Orders	470
By Major Leonard R. Boyd.		Reserve Notes	472
Offsetting Angular Travel Director	445	Book Reviews	473
By Lieutenant P. W. Edwards.		Index to Volume 77	478
News and Comment	447		
Support Your Journal—Retired Officers' Associa-			
tion—What is Wrong?—Selected List of Military			
Books—Prayer of an Army Brat.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1934 by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

8435

VOLUME LXXVIII

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1935

NUMBER I

Publication Date: February 1, 1935

Contents

In Memoriam	3	Joint Antiaircraft-Air Corps Exercises at Fort Knox.....	47
The U. S. Coast Artillery Association	4	A Coast Artillery Trainer	49
Rhodes and Morale in Coast Defense	5	By Major J. D. MacMullen.	
By Fletcher Pratt.		Reserve Policies and National Defense	51
Are Soldiers Militarists?	10	By Lieutenant Colonel R. A. Hill.	
By Colonel S. C. Vestal.		The Peace of North China	57
Chemicals—How, When and Where?	13	By Captain Elbridge Colby.	
By Captain George J. B. Fisher.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	60
A CPX Truck	18	Coast Artillery Activities	63
By Lieutenant Ralph O. Bowman.		Hawaiian News Letter—Fort MacArthur Notes—	
Fire Adjustment	19	Harbor Defenses of Manila and Subic Bay—Panama	
By Captain Leonard Davis.		Canal Department News Letter—Fort Monroe News	
Doubling the Efficiency of the C.A. Reserves	23	Letter.	
By Major J. G. Haw.		Coast Artillery Orders	72
What, Another Gadget?	30	News and Comment	73
By Captain C. S. Denny.		What is the Answer?—No Knox Trophy—Coast	
An Improvised Plotting Car	31	Artillery Association Adopts Emblem—Election of	
By Captain A. J. Bennett and Lieutenant P. C. Sevilla.		Officers—Extension Course Record—Manhattan	
The Next Corporal	33	Chapter Doings—Activities of the N.Y.C.A. Brigade	
By Lieutenant Francis R. Sweeney.		—San Francisco Chapter—Doings of the 621st C.A.	
Will It Happen Again?—(Part II)	37	National Guard Notes	77
By Major Leonard R. Boyd.		251st National Guard Makes Fine Record—Com-	
The Castle of Rip Raps	44	parison of National Guard and Regular Army Scores	
By Wm. E. Beard.		—250th Coast Artillery Activities.	
		Book Review	79

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1935, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXVIII

MARCH-APRIL, 1935

NUMBER II

Publication Date: April 1, 1935

Contents

Frontispiece	82	Training for the Trophy	130
Lexington and Concord	83	By Captain Lewis A. Hudgins.	
By Major Fred M. Green, CAC.		Antiaircraft Records	133
Umpire System of the GHQ-CPX, 1934	91	By Lieutenant H. F. Townsend.	
By Brigadier General E. H. Humphrey.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	136
Humanitarian Aspects of Chemical Warfare	98	Coast Artillery Activities	139
By Captain Robert E. Sadtler.		Panama Canal Department News Letter—Fort	
The 202nd C.A. at the Century of Progress	99	Monroe News Letter—Corregidor News Letter	
By Colonel Charles C. Dawes.		—Harbor Defenses of San Francisco—Fort Mac-	
Mechanical Miniature Range	102	Arthur Notes.	
By Captain A. K. Chambers.		News and Comment	145
State Uses of the National Guard	103	The Troubles of an Editor—Kansas City Organizes	
All God's Chillun Ain't Got Wings	109	New Chapter—Cincinnati Chapter Active—The	
By Arcades Ambo.		First Regiment.	
Keeping Two Jumps Ahead	116	Coast Artillery Orders	149
By Lieutenant Joseph I. Greene.		The Foreign Military Press	150
Will It Happen Again? (Part III)	117	Reviewed by Major A. L. P. Johnson.	
By Major Leonard R. Boyd.		National Guard Notes	154
A Reconnaissance Car Kitchen and Mess Kit Sterilizer....	125	The Employment of Gas in Riot Duty—Notes on	
By Major Walter W. Burns.		National Guard Training—News of New York	
Officers and Service Schools	128	Coast Artillery Brigade.	
By Major R. T. Pendleton.		Book Reviews	158

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1935, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXVIII

MAY-JUNE, 1935

NUMBER III

Publication Date: June 1, 1935

Contents

The War in the Chaco 163 By Lieutenant E. E. Farnsworth.	Chemical Warfare Training and Morale 205 By Lieutenant John H. Bertolet.
Radio Energy Radiation and Propagation 172 By Major Roger B. Colton.	The Military Mission to Brazil 207
Modified Drill on the R. A. Corrector 175 By Lieutenant J. E. Reiersen.	Old Stuff 209 By Captain William F. Marquat.
The Intelligent 27 177 By Burton Rodman.	News and Comment 212 Association Opposes Proposed Legislation—Charters for Local Chapters—Another Plan—Credit Hours for Trophies—"The JOURNAL Cannot Exist Without Cooperation"—Cleveland Chapter—Soldier's Handbook—A Boost—See Ourselves as Others See Us—St. Louis Chapter Organized—Doings of New York C.A. Brigade—San Francisco Chapter—Concerning Manuscripts.
Naval Parity 183 By Colonel S. C. Vestal.	Coast Artillery Activities 219 Panama Canal Department News Letter—Corregidor News Letter—Harbor Defenses of Los Angeles—Fort Monroe News Letter—Harbor Defenses of San Francisco—Hawaiian News Letter.
The New Recruit Class 185 By Major LeR. Lutes.	Coast Artillery Board Notes 229
Some Ideas on Efficiency Reports 187 By Lieutenant Colonel Rowan P. Lemly.	The Foreign Military Press 232 Reviewed by Major A. L. P. Johnson.
Sperry 193 By Lieutenant E. Carl Engelhart.	Coast Artillery Orders 235
Service Schools—A Radical Suggestion 198 By Lieutenant Burgo D. Gill.	Book Reviews 238
Rapid Orientation for Mobile Batteries 199 By Lieutenant Ernest B. Thompson.	
Notes on Antiaircraft Machine-Gun Fire Control 201 By Colonel A. H. Sunderland.	

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1935, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXVIII

JULY-AUGUST, 1935

NUMBER IV

Publication Date: August 1, 1935

Contents

The United States Coast Artillery Association	242	Transmission and Remote Control for AA Machine Guns	279
Presentation of National Guard Trophy—Trophy Presented to 507th—General Steele Elected President of Association.		By Lieutenant Lee A. Denson.	
Frontispiece	344	Improved System for A.A. Records Sections	283
Command of Land and Air Forces in Coast Artillery	245	By Lieutenants R. W. Berry and J. A. Sawyer.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Rodney H. Smith.		Let's Have Better Reserve Officers	290
Minute Men of the Next War	249	By Lieutenant L. P. D. Warren.	
By Major General Johnson Hagood.		Tactical Employment of Searchlights	295
Power Speech Amplifier	252	By Captain William F. Marquat.	
By First Sergeant John M. Moss.		Training Panel for Antiaircraft Spotting	299
Efficiency Reward in the Army	253	By Lieutenant A. L. Ramon.	
By "Rewarded."		Coast Artillery Activities	301
Defending Our Last Frontier	259	Corregidor News Letter—Panama Canal Department News Letter—Fort Monroe News Letter— Hawaiian News Letter.	
By Robert W. Gordon.		News and Comment	307
Press Censorship in War Time—Part I	262	Order of the Illustrious—Changes in Chief's Office —Refresher Course at C. A. School—Actions Speak Louder Than Words—Training Directive for Coast Artillery—"Sweet Music."	
By Captain H. W. Caygill.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	310
Chemical Security—Part I	269	Coast Artillery Orders	311
By Captain Alden H. Waitt.		Foreign Military Press	313
March of the Sixty-Ninth	274	Reviewed by Major A. L. P. Johnson.	
By Major Kenneth McCaffy.		Book Reviews	317
The Chemical Warfare School	277		
By Captain George J. B. Fisher.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.
Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.
Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1935, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXVIII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1935

NUMBER V

Publication Date: October 1, 1935

Contents

Frontispiece	322	Chemical Security—Part III	381
Some Facts About Bombardment Aviation	323	By Captain Alden H. Waitt.	
By Major Claire L. Chennault.		Efficiency Reports	384
Who Started Such a Mess?	330	By Lieutenant Colonel E. S. Hughes.	
By Lieutenant E. F. Adams		Emergency Fire Control Methods	386
Trophies	331	By Captain James T. Campbell.	
The Individual Trophy	333	The Indispensable	388
The All Time High Scorer	334	New Plan for Award of Trophy to Reserves	389
The Battle of Adowa	335	News and Comment	391
By Major Bernard Smith.		Order of the Illustrious—From Our Satisfied Customers—Rough on Majors—Popularize It By Publicizing It—Navy Scores Again—For More and Better Training—Maybe They Have Developed a Slice—School, Staff and Student Officers, C.A.C.—It Started In San Francisco—Bigger and Better.	
Three Salutes	344	Field Training for 265th C.A.	396
By Maten G. Gerdenieh.		By Major P. L. Wall.	
Seven Years A-Scoring	345	Coast Artillery Activities	397
By Captain Homer Case.		Fort Monroe News Letter—Corregidor News Letter—Hawaiian Brigade News Letter.	
The Tank Ju-Ju	349	Notes on Reserve Activities	403
By Captain James A. McGuire.		Planning a Tactical Problem—974th C.A. Endorses New System—Reflections of a Reserve Officer—970th Endorses New Training Scheme—Second Corps Area Camp News.	
Press Censorship in War Time—Part II	358	Coast Artillery Board Notes	410
By Major Harry W. Caygill.		Coast Artillery Orders	413
Interbattery Communication by Radio	364	Book Reviews	414
By Major Morris E. Conable.		The Case for Manchukuo—Spy—The Road to War.	
Death! Then What?	365		
By Captain J. H. Doherty.			
Secret Causes of German Successes on Eastern Front ..	373		
By A. M. Nikolaieff.			
Motor Convoys	378		
By Captain J. T. de Camp.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1935, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXVIII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1935

NUMBER VI

Publication Date: December 1, 1935

Contents

Greetings	418	Seven Years A-Scoring	459
Pursuit in Cooperation with Antiaircraft Artillery.....	419	By Captain Homer Case.	
By Major Claire L. Chennault.		Military English	463
Chemical Security—Part III	424	By Captain Joseph I. Greene.	
By Captain Alden H. Waitt.		Coast Artillery Activities	467
Fifty Million Frenchmen Can Be Wrong.....	427	Classification of Coast Artillery Officers—Hawaiian	
By Captain C. T. Lanham.		News Letter—Fort Monroe News Letter—Harbor	
The Elements of Leadership	437	Defenses of San Francisco—Corregidor News Letter.	
By Major General Charles E. Kilbourne.		News and Comment	474
Developments in Organization, Armaments and Equipment		Order of the Illustrious—Election of Officers—"The	
of the Coast Artillery Corps	439	Artillery Acquitted Itself Magnificently"—San Fran-	
By Colonel Henry T. Burgin.		cisco Chapter—Coast Artillery Officer Honored—Over the	
Emergency Methods of Fire Control	443	Top—245th Coast Artillery—What the Instructors Are	
By Captain James T. Campbell.		Doing—Things the Army Does Besides Fight—Wash-	
The British Capture of Manila—1762	446	ington University Points the Way—Warrants for Cadet	
By Major Earl Landreth.		Non-Come—Promotion in the National Guard.	
The Department of Enlisted Specialists	451	Coast Artillery Board Notes	479
March of the 145th Field Artillery	455	The Foreign Military Press	483
By Captain John H. Pitzer.		By Colonel A. L. P. Johnson.	
		Book Reviews	487
		Coast Artillery Orders	393
		Index, 1835, Volume LXXVIII	394

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1935, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXIX

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1936

NUMBER I

Publication Date: February 1, 1936

Contents

Frontispiece	2	Target Practice Under Gas	47
The First Army Maneuver	3	By Major L. D. Farnsworth.	
By Major William Hones.		Antiaircraft Intelligence Service	49
Organization of Guns in Antiaircraft Regiment	10	By Capt. R. W. Berry and Lt. J. A. Sawyer.	
By Major Willard Irvine.		New Type Testing for Gunners' Examinations	53
The Fist in the Dyke	13	By Lieutenant Peter E. Donnelly.	
By Major John R. Mendenhall.		Battery "B" 64th C.A. Wins Knox Trophy	54
Are Your Harbor Defense Coordinates Up To Date?	21	Knox Medal Award	55
By Lt. Col. H. H. Acheson and Major D. W. Hickey, Jr.		Truckin' to Town	56
An Old Method in a New Guise	24	By Cuthbert.	
By Lieutenant Bohdan Mankowski.		Coast Artillery Activities	58
Conversion Tables	27	Panama Canal Department News Letter—Doings at Fort Hancock—Fort Monroe News Letter—Corregidor News Letter—Harbor Defenses of Pensacola.	
By Lieutenant H. W. Conklin.		News and Comment	65
Spy and Counter-Spy—Part I	28	Order of the Illustrious—Let's Make it Unanimous—A Friend of National Defense—Results of Election—Death, Then What?—General Morehead, If You Please—Reserve Officers' Association Sponsors National Defense Week—War Records of First Corps of Cadets—Fifth Division History.	
By Thomas M. Johnson.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	70
Practical Training for Reserve Units	33	The Foreign Military Press	73
By Colonel R. H. Williams.		Reviewed by Lt. Col. Alexander L. P. Johnson.	
Emergency Methods of Fire Control	37	Coast Artillery Orders	77
By Captain James T. Campbell.		Book Reviews	78
Joint Maneuvers	41		
By Lt. Col. C. B. Meyers.			
Leavenworth or Bust	45		
By Colonel Rowan P. Lemly.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXIX

MARCH-APRIL, 1936

NUMBER II

Publication Date: April 1, 1936

Contents

Message from the Chief of Coast Artillery	82	The Dangerous Grade	123
Pershing and the Anvil Chorus	83	By Colonel Robert P. Glassburn.	
By H. A. DeWeerd.		Facts and Fables	125
Historical Background of Italo-Ethiopian Dispute	88	By Professor A. L. Kibler.	
By Major Porter P. Lowry.		Emergency Methods of Fire Control—Part IV	128
Winning the Knox Trophy	91	By Major James T. Campbell.	
By Major Oliver B. Bucher.		Warfare in the 18th Century	131
Spy and Counter-Spy—Part II	93	By Lieutenant Colonel J. M. Seammell.	
By Thomas M. Johnson.		Military English as She is Wrote	134
Antiaircraft Machine-Gun Tracers	99	By S. Norton Bull.	
By Major C. S. Harris.		Suggestions for Better Reserve Training	135
Sailing the Three C's	101	By Captain Joseph E. McMullen.	
By Col. J. C. Johnson and Capt. George F. McManus.		News and Comment	137
Shine on Me	105	Order of the Illustrious — Southern California School of	
Field Training of the 61st C.A.	107	Fire — History of National Guard Regiments — More	
By Captain Frank C. McConnell.		About Revolutionary War Streamers — Now the Ladies	
Improvised Antiaircraft Fixed Mount	110	are Subscribing — New Chapter of C.A. Association —	
By Lieutenant Colonel M. M. Kimmel.		C.A. Officer Again Honored — Meeting of the C.A. As-	
The Great Delusion	111	sociation — Sweet Music — The 41st C.A. Please Note	
By Major John H. Burns.		— Pilot Fish.	
Organization of Searchlights in Artillery Regiments.....	115	Coast Artillery Activities	141
By Major Willard Irvine.		News Letter from "The Gypsy Artillery" — Hawaiian	
Baton in the Knapsack	118	News Letter — Fort MacArthur Notes — Corregidor	
By Staff Sergeant J. R. Ulmer.		News Letter — Fort Monroe News Letter — Harbor	
Coast Artillery Association Trophies	119	Defenses of Sandy Hook.	
Training the Searchlight-Sound Locator Team.....	121	Coast Artillery Board Notes	149
By Captain John L. Goff.		Coast Artillery Orders	152
		The Foreign Military Press	154
		Reviewed by Lieutenant Colonel A. L. P. Johnson.	
		Book Reviews	158

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXIX

MAY-JUNE, 1936

NUMBER III

Publication Date: June 1, 1936

Contents

Fighting for Observation	163	Organization of AA. Machine Guns	203
By Major Claire L. Chennault.		By Major Willard W. Irvine.	
Protection of Marching Columns	168	May I Publish This?	204
Modern Umpiring	169	By E. X. Novitiate.	
By Major William Hones.		War at the County Fair	206
Is Philippine Neutrality Practicable?	177	By Captain Edward F. Adams.	
By Major John C. Newton.		Forms of Attack Against Harbor Defenses	207
Bombardment of the Hartlepoons	179	By Major Ira B. Hill.	
By Captain W. A. Murley.		News and Comment	210
Rough on Flies	186	The Tenth Legion — Orchids — Meeting of the Association — General Steele Resigns — Command and Staff — How Did They Do It? — Chilean Coast Artillery School — Corrected vs. Uncorrected Range — Give the Editor a Break — When is a Sector Not a Sector?	
By Lieutenant A. S. Baron.		Coast Artillery Activities	215
Training of the AA Searchlight Battery	187	News from the Gypsy Artillery — Fort Monroe News Letter — Corregidor News Letter — Panama Canal Department News Letter — Hawaiian News Letter — Fort Barrancas Notes — News from Fort MacArthur — Notes from the Harbor Defenses of Sandy Hook.	
By Captain Arthur B. Nicholson.		The Foreign Military Press	225
A Practical Improvised Radio Truck	194	Reviewed by Lieut. Col. A. L. P. Johnson.	
By Lieutenant George E. Keeler, Jr.		Coast Artillery Board Notes	229
Emergency Methods of Fire Control — Part V	195	Coast Artillery Orders	231
By Major James T. Campbell.		Book Reviews	234
Vivisection of the 251st C.A.	199		
By Major George C. McFarland.			
An Antiaircraft Data Table	201		
By Captain John E. Reiersen.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXIX

JULY-AUGUST, 1936

NUMBER IV

Publication Date: August 1, 1936

Contents

The Invasion and Capture of the Baltic Islands.....	243	As the Twig is Bent	287
By Lieutenant Colonel Fred M. Green, and Captain C. T. Lanham.		By Captain E. R. Guild.	
Exterminating the Biggest Bug	254	Publicity and the Service	291
By Captain C. M. Conzelman.		By Captain Paul L. Reed.	
Preparation of Antiaircraft Artillery Fire.....	255	Target Practice of Battery F, 59th C.A.	293
By Major C. S. Harris.		By Captain Victor G. Schmidt.	
One Thousand Reserve Lieutenants for One Year	263	News and Comment	295
By Lieutenant Colonel F. S. Clark.		And Still They Come—New Cover Design—Credit Where Credit is Due—Meet the New Editor—Changes in the Chief's Office—One Journal Not Enough—School of Instruction for National Guard—Sacramento Chapter Among the Most Active.	
Organization of AA Regiment	265	Coast Artillery Activities	299
By Major Willard Irvine.		Fort Monroe News Letter—Hawaiian News Letter—Corregidor News Letter—Panama Canal Department News Letter.	
General Douhet's Doctrine of War	267	Coast Artillery Board Notes	305
By Lieutenant Colonel L. G. Rousseau.		Training Visual Deviation Details	309
Apple Spit	269	By Lieutenant Melbourne H. West.	
By Captain O. Pfau.		Reflections of a Reserve Officer's Wife	310
General Assembly U. S. Coast Artillery Association	271	By Mrs. Grace Edgar.	
The Red Army	273	Coast Artillery Orders	312
By General Nicholas N. Golovine.		Book Reviews	314
Harbor Defense	282		
By Colonel H. E. Cloke.			
Antiaircraft Defense in France	285		

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia: Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Member Affiliated Military Magazines

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

LIEUT. COL. E. E. BENNETT, C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXIX

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1936

NUMBER V

Publication Date: October 1, 1936

Contents

The Invasion and Capture of the Baltic Islands.....	323	News and Comment	369
By Lieutenant Colonel Fred M. Green, and Captain C. T. Lanham.		Activities of Association Chapters—School Staff and Student Officers, C.A.C.—Magnificent—Here Is Your Chance—Editors Come and Go—Coast Artillery Na- tional Guard.	
Warfare in the 18th Century—IV	336	Coast Artillery Activities	373
By Lieutenant Colonel J. M. Seammell, N.G.U.S.		Fort Monroe News Letter—Hawaiian News Letter— Corregidor News Letter—Panama Canal Department News Letter—Fort Barrancas Notes—Harbor De- fenses of Sandy Hook.	
Antiaircraft Machine Gun Fire Control—1936	339	Gas on a Hostile Shore	380
By Major E. T. Conway.		By Major Alden H. Waitt.	
Curves and Fast Balls at Leavenworth.....	344	Notes on Active Duty Training	383
By Major E. D. Cooke.		Foresight and Hindsight—Training of the 627th— Training of the 244th—Active Duty Training at Fort Sheridan—Training of the 619th—Basic Thoughts— Testimonial Dinner.	
The Day Before Cantigny	347	Coast Artillery Board Notes	391
By Major Edward S. Johnston.		Coast Artillery Orders	393
Adjustment of Antiaircraft Gun Fire.....	358	Foreign Military Press	395
By Major C. S. Harris.		By Lieutenant Colonel Alexander L. P. Johnson.	
Trophies	363	Book Reviews	397
Meeting of the U. S. Coast Artillery Association.....	365		
The Backbone of the Army	367		
By Major Joshua D. Powers.			
The Advanced Course Student	368		
By Major Frank L. Pearson.			

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR OPINIONS EXPRESSED IN PUBLISHED CONTRIBUTIONS

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserve.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXIX

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1936

NUMBER VI

Publication Date: December 1, 1936

Contents

The Will of the Leader — Part I	403	The Coast Artillery Cup and the National Matches.....	448
By Major Richard G. Tindall.		By Captain E. Carl Engelhart.	
Forty Years With the Artillery	414	News and Comment	450
The Duke of Wellington	416	Well Deserved Recognition — Our Editorial Bow—	
By Major General J. F. C. Fuller.		Election of Officers — Another Answer to an Editor's	
Has the Army Too Much Radio?	420	Why — It Also Serves in Peace — "We Can Defend	
By Major General J. B. Allison.		America": Hagood — Antiaircraft Cruisers — Law	
Signitis	424	School Assignment — Command Post Exercise, Fort	
By Raphael.		Sam Houston — Floating Machine-Gun Targets —	
A Circular Slide Rule For Solving Triangles	426	Rating of Commissioned Officers — Honor Roll — Coast	
By Captain Robert W. Crichtow.		Artillery Association Reserve Officer Trophy — Cor-	
A Target for Axial Spotting	430	rection of an Error.	
Loading Coils and Repeating Coils	431	Open Forum	455
By Major Alva F. Englehart.		Coast Artillery Activities	458
"Marvelously Mobile"	433	Fort Monroe News Letter — Hawaiian News Letter —	
Determination of Local Hour Angle of a Celestial Body....	434	Corregidor News Letter — Harbor Defenses of Sandy	
By Major D. W. Hickey, Jr.		Hook Notes — Fort Barrancas Notes — Fort Mac-	
Winter Convoy	437	Arthur Notes.	
By Captain N. D. Young and Lieut. C. L. MacLachlan.		Notes on Active Duty Training	464
The Army of the United States from 1830 to 1840.....	440	Target Practice, Battery E, 251st CA (AA) — Organ-	
By Colonel Earl W. Thomson.		ized Reserve Regimental Camps in Southern Cali-	
The Legion of the Lost	444	fornia — Unit Training Camp, 542nd CA (AA) —	
By Invictus.		Encampment, 265th CA (HD).	
		Coast Artillery Orders	468
		Coast Artillery Board Notes	469
		Why Coast Artillery Trophies Come to California.....	471
		By Lieutenant Colonel E. N. Holden.	
		Foreign Military Press	473
		Book Reviews	475
		Index	478

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles published are those of the authors and not of the War Department

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1936, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXX

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1937

NUMBER I

Publication Date: February 1, 1937

Contents

THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	3	AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT IMPACT CHART	50
By Senator Morris Sheppard		By Captain John Harry	
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE IN THE COMBAT ZONE	4	AN ORGANIZED RESERVE	53
By Lieutenant Colonel J. B. Crawford		By Major Charles I. Clark	
A BAS ELIGIBILITY!	8	"PROMOTION'S VERY SLOW"	55
By Major General Johnson Hagood		By Captain E. Carl Engelhart	
THE MAN BEHIND	10	THE KNOX TROPHY	59
By Colonel George U. Harvey		THE KNOX MEDAL	60
HIGHWAY TRAFFIC AND MODERN WAR—I..	12	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	61
By Captain Joseph I. Greene		Fort Monroe News Letter—Hawaiian News Letter—Panama News Letter—Corregidor News Letter—Harbor Defenses of the Columbia—Fort Barrancas—Sandy Hook—Washington Chapter—Los Angeles Chapter—Manhattan Chapter—Duluth Chapter—Philadelphia Chapter	
GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD.....	23	NEWS AND COMMENT	77
By Major E. D. Cooke		Increase Morale and Spread Contentment—Shortage of Contributors—Opportunity Knocks—Regulating Stations—ROTC Training Victory—Executive Council—President, University of New Hampshire—Flying Infantrymen—100% Subscribers—National Guard Trophy—Stereoscopic Height Finder—Motorcycles with the Modern Army—Switzerland—AA Defense—Antitank Defense—Inadequacy of Service Pay—Classification of Coast Artillery Officers	
A TYPICAL AMERICAN FIELD UNIFORM.....	24	OPEN FORUM	83
By Captain Burgo D. Gill		COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	86
MILITARY JUSTICE IN ANCIENT ROME	26	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	89
By Major C. E. Brand		THE CONTRIBUTORS.....	90
A SPELL ON THE YUKON	30	BOOK REVIEWS	92
By Captain John M. Tatum			
"IDIOT'S DELIGHT"	34		
By Agnosticus			
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG ANTI-AIRCRAFT AND ANTITANK EQUIPMENTS	35		
THE WILL OF THE LEADER—PART II	37		
By Major Richard G. Tindall			
PICTURES	48		

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.

Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves.

Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.

Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.

Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1937, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXX

MARCH-APRIL, 1937

NUMBER 2

Publication Date: April 1, 1937

Contents

OUR COMMANDER IN CHIEF	98	243D C.A. (HD) WINS COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION NATIONAL GUARD TROPHY	153
GUN DEFENSE AGAINST BOMBARDMENT ATTACK	99	COMMAND POST TRAILER	154
<i>By Major K. McCatty</i>		WIRE-LAYING APPARATUS	155
AND THE FLOODS CAME	107	<i>By Staff Sergeant Cletus L. Luebke</i>	
<i>By Captain Paschal N. Strong</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	157
SEACOAST FORTIFICATIONS OF THE FUTURE	112	Fort Monroe News Letter—Hawaiian News Letter —Fort Totten News Letter—Panama News Letter —Corregidor News Letter—San Francisco Notes— Washington Chapter—Fort Barrancas Notes.	
<i>By Major Charles W. Bundy</i>		NEWS AND COMMENT	172
HIGHWAY TRAFFIC AND MODERN WAR—II	116	Pay Increase—Sound Preparedness-Seacoast De- fenses—Colonel Charles J. Mund—Unnecessary Secrecy—Spanish War-Bombardment Aviation-AA Artillery—One Hundred Per Cent Subscribers— Winston Churchill—Mastering the Air Peril—Long Range Fire Control—Bombardment Aviation— Transportation for AA Searchlights—Transporta- tion of AA Fire Control Equipment—Officers' Sta- tion List—A Public Benefactor—A Sense of Humor or Both—Scholarships—Rensselaer Polytechnic Insti- tute—Searchlight Battery, Battery A, 251st C.A. (AA)—Hq. Battery, 7th C.A.—Battery H, 241st C.A. (HD)—Toulmin Trophy to 535th C.A.— 212th C.A. Wins Hines' Trophy—Overhead Cover for Fixed Armament—Gunners' Instruction Pam- phlet Submarine Mining No. XII.	
<i>By Captain Joseph I. Greene</i>		OPEN FORUM	178
AN ARTILLERY EPIC	123	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	180
<i>By Lieutenant W. J. Verbeck</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	183
A BATTLE OVER A BATTLE	126	EXCELLENT REGULAR ARMY BATTERIES ..	185
THE WILL OF THE LEADER—III	127	EXCELLENT NATIONAL GUARD BATTERIES ..	185
<i>By Major Richard G. Tindall</i>		THE CONTRIBUTORS	186
THE DISPERSION SLIDE RULE	137	BOOK REVIEWS	188
<i>By Captain N. A. Burnell</i>			
FLAG OF TRUCE	139		
<i>By Lieutenant Sewell T. Tyng</i>			
FORT HANCOCK'S GUN No. 2	142		
TRANSPORTATION PROGRESS	143		
FAR EAST	144		
ITALIAN ANTI-AIRCRAFT ACTIVITIES	146		
A DEVICE FOR TRAINING STEREOSCOPIC OBSERVERS	147		
<i>By Captain Robert W. Crichlow, Jr.</i>			
62D C.A. (AA) WINS U. S. COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION TROPHY	150		
<i>By Colonel F. K. Fergusson</i>			

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

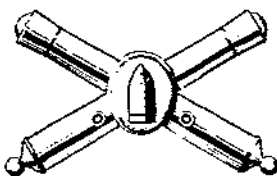
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves.
Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.
Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1937, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U.S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAY-JUNE, 1937

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C. Editor



VOLUME LXXX

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

SECURITY	195	ANTIAIRCRAFT RECORDS SECTION	244
<i>By Congressman James W. Wadsworth</i>		<i>By 1st Lieutenant Frank P. Corbin, Jr.</i>	
WAS LAWRENCE A GREAT SOLDIER?	198	TELEPHONE AMPLIFIERS	249
<i>By H. A. DeWeerd</i>		<i>By 1st Lieutenant J. A. Sawyer</i>	
ANTIAIRCRAFT MACHINE GUNNERY	207	TACTICS ISN'T COMMON SENSE	252
<i>By Major E. H. Taliaferro, Jr.</i>		<i>By Impertinax</i>	
NO MEDALS	212	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	253
<i>By Gerald V. Stamm</i>		Fort Monroe News Letter—Hawaiian News Letter —Corregidor News Letter—Panama News Letter —San Francisco Notes—Fort Barrancas Notes— Sandy Hook Notes—Philadelphia Chapter, U.S. C.A.A.—Sacramento Chapter, U.S.C.A.A.—Wash- ington Coast Artillery Club.	
THE WILL OF THE LEADER—IV	217	NEWS AND COMMENT	266
<i>By Major Richard G. Tindall</i>		All-Time High—Retirement of Col. Cloke—Colo- nel Pollitz, Member of Executive Council—AA Equipment, the Chief of Staff—Personnel Changes, O.C.C.A.—AA Artillery—Plans for Selecting Winner of Association Reserve Trophy—Night Observation Possibilities—New Type AA Target —British National Defense—Training AA Spotters —Mobile AA Searchlight Units—Training in the 260th CA—607th CA (TD)—Air Defense.	
THE FORTUNATE ISLANDS	225	OPEN FORUM	271
<i>By Major Bernard Smith</i>		COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	
THE MISUSE OF AIR POWER	230	273	
<i>By Dallas D. Irvine</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	
RECENT DEVELOPMENTS IN SUBMARINE MINING	232	277	
<i>By Major Alva F. Englehart</i>		THE CONTRIBUTORS	
PERSONNEL POLICIES	235	279	
<i>By Major Clare H. Armstrong</i>		BOOK REVIEWS	
CHANGES IN ANTIAIRCRAFT TACTICS	237	281	
<i>By Major Willard Irvine</i>			
PICTURES	240		

PUBLICATION DATE, JUNE 1, 1937

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

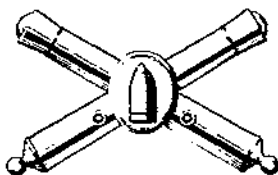
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication.
Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves.
Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents.
Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917.
Copyright, 1937, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U.S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

JULY-AUGUST, 1937

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C. Editor



VOLUME LXXX

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE—The Golden Gate Bridge	290	NEW STANDARD AA SEARCHLIGHT UNIT	330
DEBUNKING BUNKER HILL	291	<i>By Major Charles W. Bundy</i>	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel Fred M. Green</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	332
AN AIRCRAFT WARNING SERVICE	299	Fort Monroe—Hawaii—Corregidor—San Francisco—Galveston—Panama—Fort Barrancas—Fort Hancock—Fort Tilden.	
<i>By Colonel James H. Cunningham</i>		NEWS AND COMMENT	346
HELIGOLAND: The Gibraltar of the North Sea	302	Subscription Increase—No One Knows It All—Air Raid Precautions—Intermediate Caliber AA Gun—Emergency Fire-Control Apparatus—Television—Radio-controlled High-speed Target—Motorized and Mechanized Forces in Coast Defense—Austrian 20-mm. AA Cannon—AA Targets—Searchlight Demonstrations—Air War and the Civilian—Barrage Balloons—Battery E, 243d CA Wins Trophy.	
<i>By Major Bernard Smith</i>		OPEN FORUM	351
TURRETS AND CASEMATES FOR SEACOAST BATTERIES	306	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	352
<i>By Colonel Matthew A. Cross</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	356
PANIC	308	AT THE SCHOOLS, 1937-1938	358
<i>By Captain C. T. Lanham</i>		THE CONTRIBUTORS	359
OPTICAL GLASS AND FIRE CONTROL INSTRUMENTS	316	BOOK REVIEWS	361
<i>By Everett W. Melson</i>			
AN ALL-TIME COMMAND TEAM	320		
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel George L. Simpson</i>			
THE EARLY LITERATURE OF ARTILLERY	322		
<i>By Colonel Thomas M. Spaulding</i>			
BOFORS ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNS	326		
HEAVIES	328		

PUBLICATION DATE, AUGUST 1, 1937

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

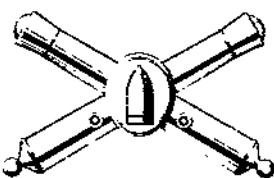
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1937, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U.S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1937

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C. Editor



VOLUME LXXX

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE—Launching a Mine Planter	370	PROPOSED 3-INCH AA GUN	410
THE FALL OF A FORTRESS	371	FOURTH ARMY MANEUVERS	412
<i>By Sewell T. Tyn</i>		<i>By Colonel R. H. Williams</i>	
MORE POWER	381	TROPHIES	417
<i>By Captain Riley F. Ennis</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	420
DIFFICULTY IS OPPORTUNITY	386	The Chief's Office—Fort Monroe—Hawaii—Cor-	
<i>By Major General Johnson Hagood</i>		regidor—Panama—San Francisco—Through	
SWORD OF THE BORDER	389	Texas with the 69th—250th Takes the Field—	
<i>By Fletcher Pratt</i>		Fort Totten.	
AIRPLANES CAN BE STOPPED	396	NEWS AND COMMENT	433
<i>By Major Robert N. Mackin</i>		Pay Increase—Circulation Getters—Changes in	
AN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY FOCH	402	the Chief's Office—Diesel Electric Drive Mine	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. H. Burne</i>		Planter—CA Ass'n Convention—What Our	
THE MILITARY SUN ROSE EARLY IN THE		Readers Think—AA Instruction for ROTC Units	
EAST	404	—AA Firings Over Land Areas—AA Defense.	
<i>By Captain William H. Schildroth</i>		COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	437
SUMMER COMPLAINT	407	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	440
<i>By Captain Gunner</i>		THE CONTRIBUTORS	441
CHINA TOUR	408	BOOK REVIEWS	442

PUBLICATION DATE, OCTOBER 1, 1937

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

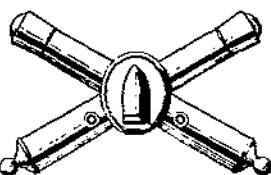
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1937, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U.S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1937

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C. Editor



VOLUME LXXX

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE	450	ZEISS MACHINE-GUN SIGHT	502
INDUSTRIAL PREPAREDNESS	451	<i>By Major William Sackville</i>	
<i>By Honorable Louis Johnson</i>		NOTES ON THE 155-mm. GUN	505
GUNS IN SPAIN	453	<i>By Captain C. E. Rothgeb</i>	
<i>By An American War Correspondent</i>		FORT OBSERVATION PLANES	507
MASTERY OF THE FUTURE	458	<i>By Captain Burgo D. Gill</i>	
<i>By Major General J. G. Harbord</i>		THE CONVENTION	508
ARMORED FORCES	462	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	509
<i>By Major General Heinz Guderian</i>		The Chief's Office — Fort Monroe — Hawaii —	
SCHLIEFFEN	469	Corregidor — San Francisco — Fort Barrancas —	
<i>By H. A. DeWeerd</i>		West Point — Galveston — 519th C.A.	
ROTC INSTRUCTION AIDS	477	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	519
<i>By Major William C. Braly</i>		NEWS AND COMMENT	520
TELEVISION IN WAR	480	One Corps—One Magazine—Election of Officers—	
<i>By Major Edwin C. Mead</i>		Training Opportunities—New Plans for Award of	
DEFENDING OUR HARBORS	483	Trophies—Cover and Fan Mail—First U. S. AA	
<i>By Colonel J. A. Green</i>		School—Recent Experience of Air Attack—Train-	
TOWARD AN IDEAL	487	ing Movies—Moving a Giant Gun—AA Guns	
<i>By Invictus</i>		Develop Fast—Ground vs. the Air—Bilbao Ques-	
BILIBIDS' GUARD BATTALION	489	tionnaire—Legion Defense Program—Army In-	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel R. T. Gibson</i>		creases—Heat Detector for Spotting Planes—GHQ	
PROMOTION	492	Air Force Lessons—Bark Worse Than Bite—Mine	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel John S. Wood</i>		Sunk <i>Espana</i> —Spanish Military Lessons—AA	
NEW CLAWS	496	Gun—AA Automatic Cannon—Camera Records	
TRAINER FOR SOUND LOCATOR LISTENERS	500	—Balloon Barrage.	
<i>By Major E. G. Cowen</i>		COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	529
		THE CONTRIBUTORS	532
		BOOK REVIEWS	534
		INDEX, 1937	543

PUBLICATION DATE, NOVEMBER 1, 1937

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

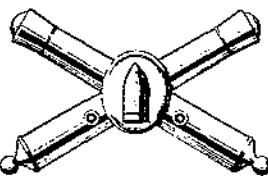
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. The COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1937, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1938

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*



VOLUME LXXXI

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE	2	THE KNOX TROPHY	50
STREAMLINED ANTIAIRCRAFTERS	3	THE KNOX MEDAL	51
<i>By Major Charles S. Harris</i>		WINNING THE KNOX TROPHY	52
MODERN ATTACK TRENDS	11	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	53
<i>By Major Richard G. Tindall</i>		Notes from the Chief's Office—Fort Monroe— Hawaii—Corregidor—Fort Crockett—San Fran- cisco—Washington—Los Angeles.	
THE BIG HIKE—Part I	20	NEWS AND COMMENT	60
<i>By Peter B. Kyne</i>		Newton D. Baker—We Move Onward—Steady Growth—Annual Election—Prize Essay Com- petition—Inadequacy of Service Pay—AA Equip- ment Deficiencies—British Wireless-Controlled Targets—Battleships and Airplanes—Battle of Guadalajara—French Air Raid Precautions—Ad- mission to L'École Supérieure de Guerre—Pas- sive Resistance—Spanish Civil War Observa- tion—New British AA Gun—Seacoast Targets —Shadow Factories—Effect of Bombs—Balloon Barrage—Autogyro—Picture Credits.	
SEACOAST ARTILLERY FIRE	26	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	67
<i>By Brigadier General R. S. Abernethy</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	70
"OLD PAP"—Part I	28	THE CONTRIBUTORS	71
<i>By Fletcher Pratt</i>		BOOK REVIEWS	73
AA MACHINE-GUN TELEPHONE COACHING SET	37		
<i>By Major E. T. Conway</i>			
PLANES UP!	39		
<i>By Captain W. H. Boughton</i>			
A RIVER TO CROSS (Pictures)	40		
RED ARMY DOGS (Pictures)	42		
THE CAPTURE OF BELGRADE	44		
<i>By Captain Gordon Gordon-Smith</i>			

PUBLICATION DATE, FEBRUARY 1, 1938

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any other branch of the War Department.

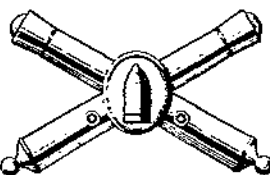
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1938, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MARCH-APRIL, 1938

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*



VOLUME LXXXI

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE—Major General A. H. Sunderland	82	GERMAN ARMY, 1914-1938	122
ANTIAIRCRAFT INCREASE	83	(Pictures)	
By Major General A. H. Sunderland		INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR RESERVE REGIMENTS	126
CAMOUFLAGE FOR AA ARTILLERY	85	By Captain D. B. Wilson	
By Captain Peter Rodyenko		SPOTLIGHT ON THE 243d	129
VON HINDENBURG	88	By Lieutenant Peter E. Donnelly	
By H. A. DeWeerd		NEWS AND COMMENT	132
MG FIRE CONTROL DEVELOPMENTS	97	59th CA Wins Association Trophy—Effects of Propaganda—Opinions—Coast Artillery Board Notes—Prize Essay Competition—Gifts for Gunners—50 Years Ago at Fort Monroe—Seacoast Fortifications—Balloons and Barrages—Artillery Organization—Vulnerability of Seacoast Defenses—American Flyer in China's Air Corps.	
By Captain Grayson Schmidt		COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	138
THE BIG HIKE—Part II	101	Notes from the Chief's Office—Fort Monroe—Hawaii—Panama—Corregidor—Washington—Fort Barrancas—Schenectady.	
By Peter B. Kyne		COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	148
"OLD PAP"—Part II	108	CONTRIBUTORS	152
By Fletcher Pratt		COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	153
YUGOSLAV ARMY	119	BOOK REVIEWS	155
By Roger Shaw			
FIFTY YEARS AGO AT FORT MONROE	120		
(Pictures)			

PUBLICATION DATE, APRIL 1, 1938

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

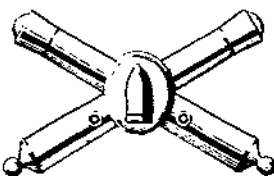
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1938, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MAY-JUNE, 1938

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*



VOLUME LXXXI

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

FRONTISPIECE	162	THE ROYAL ARMY AND THE FRENCH REVOLUTION	204
BOMBING OPERATIONS IN THE ZONE OF THE INTERIOR	163	<i>By Lieutenant Robert J. Wood</i>	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel Roger B. Colton</i>		ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMMUNICATIONS	209
HAPPY NEW YEAR, 1777	170	<i>By Captain L. W. Bartlett</i>	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy</i>		EDITORIAL	212
AIR POWER AND TROOP MOVEMENT	179	NEWS AND COMMENT	213
<i>By Major Thomas R. Phillips</i>		Newcomers to the 100 Percenters — Statement of General Craig — Television Shows Air Raid — Anti-aircraft Defense — 1938 Practices, 4th C.A. — Secret Guns Guard London — American Military History Foundation.	
PHOTO-ELECTRIC EYE	188	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	216
<i>By Lieutenant Milan G. Weber</i>		Notes from the Chief's Office — Fort Monroe — Hawaii — Corregidor — Panama — Sacramento — West Point — Southern California — Washing- ton.	
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES	190	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	227
<i>By Colonel Adna R. Caffee</i>		THE CONTRIBUTORS	230
CASTELLO DE SAN LORENZO	194	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	231
AA TRIAL SHOT SLIDE RULE	196	BOOK REVIEWS	233
<i>By Captain Ralph W. Russell</i>			
PICTURES	200		

PUBLICATION DATE, JUNE 1, 1938

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1938, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

JULY-AUGUST, 1938

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., Editor



VOLUME LXXXI

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

COVER DESIGN	
<i>By Lachlan Field</i>	
DEFENSE OF THE BELGIAN COAST: 1914-1918	243
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel Rollin L. Tilton</i>	
THE NAVY (Pictures)	254
BOMBARDMENT TACTICS	260
<i>By Brigadier General Henry C. Pratt</i>	
THERE WAS NO PLACE LIKE HOME	262
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy</i>	
THUNDER IN THE EAST	270
<i>By Lieutenant Jack W. Rudolph</i>	
MORGAN MACHINE-GUN SIGHT	283
<i>By Major Maurice Morgan</i>	
DISCIPLINE IN THE NATIONAL GUARD	286
<i>By Lieutenant Alfred D. Haigh</i>	
GREAT BRITAIN (Pictures)	288
WHAT ABOUT MILITARY HISTORY?	290
<i>By Major John H. Burns</i>	
THE SPANISH WAR: A Review of the Best Foreign Opinion	297
<i>By Captain Wendell G. Johnson</i>	
AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT TRAINER	303
<i>By Lieutenant Colonels Charles L. Clark and Hazen L. Hoyt</i>	
EDITORIAL	306
NEWS AND COMMENT	307
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	311
Notes from the Chief's Office—Fort Monroe—Panama—Hawaii—Corregidor—New York National Guard—Fort Barrancas—Hartford—Maryland.	
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	321
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	325
AT THE SCHOOLS, 1938-1939	327
CONTRIBUTORS	328
BOOK REVIEWS	329

PUBLICATION DATE, AUGUST 1, 1938

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

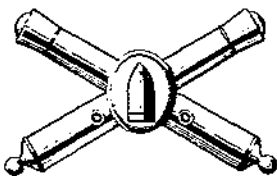
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1938, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1938

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*



VOLUME LXXXI

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS

"COMMENCE FIRING!" <i>Frontispiece</i>	338	THE ASSASSINATION OF INITIATIVE	371
<i>Photo by Carl W. Mydans, Life Photographer</i>		<i>By Colonel X</i>	
THE NEW FACE OF WAR	339	SELECTING SOUND LOCATOR PERSONNEL	377
<i>By Major Thomas R. Phillips</i>		<i>By Captain G. E. Ledfors</i>	
BUILDING THE WORLD'S LARGEST ARMY	345	GETTING THE MOST FROM RADIO	380
<i>By William Yale</i>		<i>By Captain L. W. Bartlett</i>	
OUR ONE-BATTLE WAR	348	THE REGIMENTAL TROPHY	383
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy</i>		NEWS AND COMMENT	386
CZECH ARMY	355	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	392
<i>Pictures</i>		COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	401
CZECH ARTILLERY	360	THE CONTRIBUTORS	404
THE CHALLENGE OF LEADERSHIP	363	BOOK REVIEWS	405
<i>By Brigadier General Walter K. Wilson</i>		COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	410
A VOYAGE ON THE LETICIA	367	OFFICERS' STATION LIST	411
<i>By Lieutenant John R. Seward</i>			

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1938

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1938, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1938

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., Editor



VOLUME LXXXI

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



CHRISTMAS GREETINGS— <i>Frontispiece</i>	418	SOMETHING TO SHOOT AT	479
MERRY CHRISTMAS, 1776	419	By Major S. L. McCroskey	
By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy		PLOTTING BOARD FOR AA TARGET	
TRAINING AA SEARCHLIGHT SPOTTERS ...	430	ANALYSIS	482
By Captain L. E. C. M. Perowne		By Staff Sergeant Herbert W. Conklin	
JOINT AA-AIR CORPS EXERCISES	442	NEWS AND COMMENT	484
By Colonel J. B. Bennett		COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	490
CAMOUFLAGE PROBLEM AT FORT BRAGG ...	447	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	498
By Lieutenant R. R. Arnold		THE CONTRIBUTORS	501
THE LONG ROAD TO HANKOW	456	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	502
By Lieutenant Jack W. Rudolph		BOOK REVIEWS	503
SOLDIERS OF THE ORIENT— <i>Pictures</i>	467	INDEX, 1938	511
BAGGING THE HEDGEHOPPER	472		
By Captain Joseph I. Greene			



PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1938

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

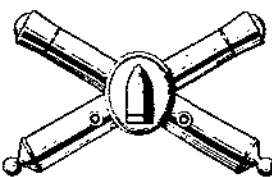
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1938, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1939

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*



VOLUME LXXXII

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



Cover Design by Carl Mydans, <i>Life</i> Photographer	LEADER AND LED	48
Frontispiece	By Major Thomas R. Phillips	
2		
THE BACKBONE OF SEA POWER	FORT BRAGG FIRING EXERCISES	58
3	By Captain E. W. Chamberlain	
By Major E. M. Benitez		
THE NAVY AND THE COAST ARTILLERY	NEWS AND COMMENT	66
14	THE KNOX TROPHY	72
By Admiral William D. Leahy	By Captain H. N. Toftoy	
BLACKOUT	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	75
16	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	83
By Lieutenant Milan G. Weber	THE CONTRIBUTORS	89
PALESTINE	BOOK REVIEWS	90
23	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	96
By Major William Yale		
OPPOSITE THE MAGINOT LINE — Pictures		
29		
BONAPARTE IN ITALY		
34		
By Fletcher Pratt		



PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1939

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

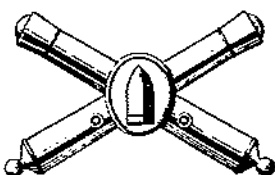
THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1939, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

Published as the Journal of the U. S. Artillery from 1892 to 1922

MARCH-APRIL, 1939

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., Editor



VOLUME LXXXII

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



THE CAMPAIGN OF SURPRISE: BONAPARTE IN ITALY 98 <i>By Fletcher Pratt</i>	ENTRAINING AN AA REGIMENT 150 <i>By Captain H. T. Benz</i>
FIRE AT MANEUVERING AIRCRAFT: A PRIZEESSAY 114 <i>By Captain G. A. Chester</i>	BRIDGING THE EXTENSION COURSE GAP.. 152 <i>By Major Paul L. Reed</i>
STRATEGY IN THE MEDITERRANEAN..... 126 <i>By Major General Henry Rowan-Robinson</i>	FROM BALLISTA TO BREECH LOADER..... 157 <i>By W. A. Windas</i>
SOLDIERS OF FRANCE: Pictures 134	NEWS AND COMMENT 158
THE ROLE OF AA ARTILLERY 139 <i>By General F. Culmann</i>	THE TROPHY GOES WEST! 162
RESULTS vs. TRAINING 147 <i>By Lieutenant Commander Joel Newsom</i>	COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES 165
	COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES 177
	COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS 182
	THE CONTRIBUTORS 184
	BOOK REVIEWS 185



PUBLICATION DATE: APRIL 1, 1939

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.

THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. THE COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. Published bi-monthly under the supervision of the United States Coast Artillery Association for the information of the Coast Artillery personnel of the Regular Army, National Guard and Organized Reserves. Publication Offices, 1406 East Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia; Editorial Offices, 1115 17th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. Terms: \$4.00 per year. (Coast Artillery Association members, \$3.00 per year.) Single copies, 75 cents. Entered as second class matter at Richmond, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879, for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 412, Act of October 3, 1917. Copyright, 1939, by the United States Coast Artillery Association.

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., Editor

VOLUME LXXXII

MAY-JUNE, 1939

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

COVER DESIGN. <i>Graduation at West Point.</i>	Page
THE GLORY OF THE SOLDIER. <i>By Major Thomas R. Phillips</i>	194
HARBOR DEFENSES AND NAVAL STRATEGY. <i>Major Bryan L. Milburn</i>	206
TAKE IT AWAY, ARMY! <i>By Captain Francis S. Drath</i>	216
THE SKY TARGET. <i>By Lieutenant Wallace M. Nelson and Lieutenant Edwin P. Pennebaker</i>	221
BONAPARTE IN ITALY. <i>By Fletcher Pratt</i>	224
GUNNER HEROES. <i>By Staff Sergeant H. E. Smith</i>	238
BRITISH ARMY. <i>Pictures</i>	241
EDUCATING THE WAR LEADER. <i>By Captain Edward Y. Blewett</i>	246
ROTC, UNIVERSITY OF SAN FRANCISCO. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Frank Drake and Major William F. Lafrenz</i>	251
WITH OR WITHOUT MUSTARD? <i>By Captain Lathrop R. Bullene</i>	255
FROM BALLISTA TO BREECH LOADER. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	259
NEWS AND COMMENT	260
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	264
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	275
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	279
THE CONTRIBUTORS	281
BOOK REVIEWS	282

PUBLICATION DATE: JUNE 1, 1939

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXII

JULY-AUGUST, 1939

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

COVER DESIGN: <i>Searchlights in Hawaii.</i>	Page
FRONTISPIECE: <i>The Chief of Staff</i>	290
CHEMICALS AND COAST DEFENSE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. M. Prentiss</i>	291
A NEW PHASE IN CHINA. <i>By Lieutenant Jack W. Rudolph</i>	302
FIELD MARSHAL ECONOMICS. <i>By Dr. Fritz Sternberg</i>	313
WAR IN A MECHANISTIC CIVILIZATION. <i>By Major J. Halpin Connolly</i>	322
MUTINY OR A BOUNTY? <i>By Major Charles Winslow Elliott</i>	330
ANTI-AIRCRAFT PREPAREDNESS. <i>By Captain John R. Lovell</i>	339
ITALIAN ARMY: <i>Pictures</i>	350
NEW FRENCH COAST DEFENSE GUN. <i>By General F. Culmann</i>	356
STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	358
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	359
NEWS AND COMMENT	362
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	367
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	376
THE CONTRIBUTORS	378
BOOK REVIEWS	379

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1939

[Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.]



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., C.A.C., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1939

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. *"The Old Army"*

DEFENSE AGAINST NIGHT BOMBARDMENT. <i>By Captain Arthur B. Nicholson</i>	386
AIR MANEUVERS OVER GREAT BRITAIN. <i>By Major General H. Rowan-Robinson</i>	398
MOULDING MEN FOR BATTLE. <i>By Major General Hanson E. Ely</i>	403
RED ARMY. <i>Pictures</i>	412
WORD MAGIC OF THE MILITARY MYSTICS. <i>By Major Thomas R. Phillips</i>	418
LITTLE PHIL — Part I. <i>By Fletcher Pratt</i>	431
KITCHENER AND GALLIPOLI. <i>By H. A. DeWeerd</i>	444
MANASSAS MANEUVERS. <i>By Colonel Earl W. Thomson</i>	450
HISTORY OF ARMY MINE PLANTERS. <i>By Warrant Officer Henry L. Jones</i>	456
STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	459
THE CONVENTION PROGRAM	460
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	462
NEWS AND COMMENT	466
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	472
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	482
THE CONTRIBUTORS	484
BOOK REVIEWS	485
OFFICERS' STATION LIST	491

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1939

Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1939

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN: "Revolutionary Christmas." By Hobart Britton	
FRONTISPIECE: "Hampden Bombers Over London"	498
GERMAN AA ARTILLERY TODAY. By Major Caesar R. Roberts	499
THE NEW DIVISION. By Lieutenant Colonel Harry C. Ingles	511
SEEN' IS BELIEVIN'. By Captain Edward Barber	520
LITTLE PHIL — Part II. By Fletcher Pratt	530
TROOP SCHOOLS IN THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS. By Major Coburn L. Berry	543
THE GERMAN CAMPAIGN IN POLAND. By Lieutenant Colonel von Wedel	546
CAMPAIGN IN POLAND: Pictures	552
IDENTIFICATION OF CAMERA FILMS. By Sergeant H. E. DeFlorin	558
SUGGESTED SERVICE OF THE PIECE, 37-MM. GUN. By Captain J. E. Reiersen	561
THE RECRUIT AND HIS ARMY. By Lieutenant C. Robert Bard	564
THE 621st WINS TROPHY	566
STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. By W. A. Windas	569
NEWS AND COMMENT	570
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	576
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	581
THE ANNUAL CONVENTION	597
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	598
THE CONTRIBUTORS	599
BOOK REVIEWS	600
INDEX, 1939	607

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1939

[Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.]



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXIII

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1940

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN: "A Mine Goes Over the Side." Photo by Signal Corps, U. S. Army

NATIONAL DEFENSE AND ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSE. By Major Thomas R. Phillips	2
HOFFMANN. By H. A. DeWeerd	14
FINNS, NORWEGIANS, SWEDES: Pictures	26
THE KNOX TROPHY. By Captain J. F. Gamber	32
BACKGROUND FOR LIGHTNING WAR. By Brigadier General Henry J. Reilly	34
A MILITARY VACUUM. By Major J. Halpin Connolly	44
OLD ROUGH AND READY. By Captain Fairfax Downey	50
WHAT MAKES THE WHEELS GO 'ROUND. By Warrant Officer B. C. Elders	57
BEACH DEFENSE. By Lieutenant J. H. Twyman, Jr.	60
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. By W. A. Windas	63
NEWS AND COMMENT	64
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	70
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	74
THE CONTRIBUTORS	89
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	90
BOOK REVIEWS	91

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1940

[Opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are solely those of the authors and are in no sense official. They should not be considered as those of the Chief of Coast Artillery or any branch of the War Department.]



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXIII

MARCH-APRIL, 1940

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN: "Antiaircraft Guns in Puerto Rico." By Robert Yarnall Richie	
NATIONAL GUARDING OUR HARBOR DEFENSES. By Major Bedford W. Boyes	98
ANTIAIRCRAFT TAKES TO THE AIR. By Major L. A. Whittaker	111
MAN ON HORSEBACK. By Fletcher Pratt	112
GUERRILLA WARFARE IN CHINA. By Wilbur Burton	120
THE ROCK BELEAGUERED. By Major Charles Winslow Elliott	126
THE 198th WINS ASSOCIATION TROPHY. By Lieutenant Colonel H. W. Stark	135
THE BALKANS: Pictures	138
THE TAKING OF MONTFAUCON. By Major Elbridge Colby	142
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AIRCRAFT WARNING SERVICE. By Major D. W. Hickey, Jr.	155
WHAT EVERY RESERVE OFFICER SHOULD KNOW. By Captain Arthur Symons	160
THE INS-AND-OUTS OF MILITARY HAIR. By Captain Frederick P. Todd	163
FROM BALLISTA TO BREECH LOADER. By W. A. Windas	171
AN ELECTRIC SPLASHBOARD. By Major William H. Sweet	172
SUGGESTED SERVICE OF THE PIECE, .50-CAL. MACHINE GUN. By Captain J. E. Reiersen	174
TARGET PRACTICE REPORTS	176
NEWS AND COMMENT	178
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	182
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	198
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	202
THE CONTRIBUTORS	203
BOOK REVIEWS	204

PUBLICATION DATE: APRIL 1, 1940



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

MAJOR AARON BRADSHAW, JR., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXIII

MAY-JUNE, 1940

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN: *Seacoast Gun*

A MESSAGE FROM OUR CHIEF	210
LESSONS OF A BLITZKRIEG. <i>By Major General H. Rowan-Robinson</i>	212
THE USE OF MINES IN NAVAL WARS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel E. M. Benitez</i>	225
NEW ORLEANS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy</i>	232
SHALL THEY PASS? <i>By Lieutenant Edward A. Raymond</i>	242
HAWAIIAN AA FIRING POINT	249
WITHIN THE MAGINOT LINE: <i>Pictures</i>	250
THE 63d WINS ASSOCIATION TROPHY. <i>By Lieutenant Lyman H. Ripley</i>	256
RAPID DETERMINATION OF AA TACTICAL REQUIREMENTS. <i>By Major R. T. Sharpe</i>	258
WITHOUT LIGHTS. <i>By Captains Frederick M. Thompson and Edwin K. Wright</i>	261
SUPPORT AT MONTEFAUCON. <i>By Colonel Joseph H. Lewis</i>	266
STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	268
HASTY CAMOUFLAGE FOR AA GUNS. <i>By Captain Peter Rodyenko</i>	269
SIX KEYS TO GOOD MORALE. <i>By Major Thomas K. Fisher</i>	272
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	273
NEWS AND COMMENT	274
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	279
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	297
THE CONTRIBUTORS	299
BOOK REVIEWS	300

PUBLICATION DATE: JUNE 1, 1940



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL AARON BRADSHAW, JR., *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXIII

JULY-AUGUST, 1940

NUMBER 4

LIBRARY, ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ARTILLERY SCHOOL, CAMP
DAVIS, N. C.

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN: Aircraft Carrier U.S.S. *Saratoga*

POWER PLUS SPEED. <i>By Captain Herbert W. Ebrgott</i>	306
LIGHTNING WAR AGAINST THE ALLIES. <i>By Quentin Roosevelt</i>	316
PORTRAIT OF AN ARMY. <i>By Captain Fairfax Downey</i>	320
WHO'S WHO? <i>By Major Wendell G. Johnson</i>	328
THE INVISIBLE WEAPON. <i>By Captain John V. Grombach</i>	333
PICTURES: AIR INFANTRY TRAINING	338
ADJUSTMENT OF AA FIRE. <i>By Captain A. H. Bender</i>	346
MIGHTY MAN OF KITTERY. <i>By Major Charles Winslow Elliott</i>	347
AA-ANTIMECHANIZED DEFENSE OF LEESVILLE. <i>By Captain Burgo D. Gill</i>	357
IT WAS A PHONY WAR. <i>By Major William Yale</i>	359
PSYCHOLOGY AND MODERN WAR. <i>By Major Charles A. Drake</i>	360
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	362
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	363
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	365
NEWS AND COMMENT	368
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	374
THE CONTRIBUTORS	386
BOOK REVIEWS	387
OFFICERS' STATION LIST	393

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1940



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL CHARLES THOMAS-STAHLE, *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXIII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1940

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN: Medium Bombers

THE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL IN THE EMERGENCY. <i>By Brigadier General F. H. Smith</i> . . .	402
THE AMERICAN PROFESSIONAL SOLDIER. <i>By Major John H. Burns</i> . . .	410
THE MONGOL METHOD OF WAR. <i>By Harold Lamb</i> . . .	416
A FIELD AA SUPPLY OFFICER. <i>By Captain Burgo D. Gill</i> . . .	427
FIRE AT HIGH-SPEED MANEUVERING TARGET. <i>By Major Arthur B. Nicholson</i> . . .	431
THE ARMORED CORPS: (Pictures) . . .	436
THE DAWN OF BRITISH ARTILLERY. <i>By Major General Sir John Headlam</i> . . .	444
SNUG IN THE SNOW AT FORTY BELOW. <i>By Lieutenant Avery M. Cochran</i> . . .	452
MARKING MOTOR VEHICLES. <i>By Captain V. C. Stevens</i> . . .	456
WAR AGAINST WORDS. <i>By Edward L. Bernays</i> . . .	458
AT MEANS AND METHODS. <i>By Probus</i> . . .	462
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i> . . .	465
NEWS AND COMMENT . . .	466
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES . . .	470
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES . . .	482
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS . . .	485
THE CONTRIBUTORS . . .	491
BOOK REVIEWS . . .	492

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1940



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

COLONEL CHARLES THOMAS-STAHLE, *Editor*

VOLUME LXXXIII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1940

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



TRAINING. <i>By Major General J. A. Green</i>	498
YOU'RE IN THE ARMY NOW. <i>By Captain Robert J. Wood</i>	503
ORIENTING THE RECRUIT. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy Lutes</i>	508
GERMAN AA MATERIEL. (Pictures)	510
SECOND ARMY MANEUVERS. <i>By Colonel Fred L. Walker</i>	512
THREE MILLION MAN MILES BY RAIL. <i>By Major Samuel H. Edes</i>	517
BATTLE PRACTICE. <i>By Captain Milan G. Weber</i>	518
THE COAST ARTILLERY IN PANAMA. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Charles R. Finley</i>	522
THE 503rd WINS TROPHY	528
AIRCRAFT WARNING SERVICE TESTS. <i>By Major William H. Dunham</i>	531
THE NEW SUBMARINE MINE DEPOT. <i>By Colonel Delmar S. Lenzner</i>	537
MINES OF LONG AGO. <i>By Carlos C. Hanks</i>	539
TRANSPORTATION: The Fifth "G"? <i>By Captain Warren S. Everett</i>	542
RADIO INTERCEPT AND INTERFERENCE. <i>By Major Rex Chandler</i>	548
UNIVERSAL SET-FORWARD RULE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leon C. Dennis</i>	550
BOFORS 40-MM. MATERIEL	554
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	556
OUTLINE OF COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING LITERATURE	557
NEWS AND COMMENT	560
COAST ARTILLERY EXTENSION COURSES. <i>By Colonel Paul D. Bunker</i>	565
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	566
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	578
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	582
THE CONTRIBUTORS	586
BOOK REVIEWS	587
INDEX, 1940	591

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1940



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIV

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1941

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. "Cantonment Construction, 1941"	
CALL TO ARMS! By Captain Robert J. Wood	2
LET'S WAVE MORE FLAGS. By Captain Staff N. Halyard	7
OUR REPLACEMENT CENTERS	8
EUROPEAN AIR BATTLE. By Major General Henry Rowan-Robinson	12
THE GRAECO-ITALIAN CAMPAIGN. By Major William Yale	19
BOOKSELLER IN ARMS. By Major Charles Winslow Elliott	22
ACTION AT DAKAR. By Colonel Cary Ingram Crockett	34
DON'T BLAME THE CONSTRUCTING QUARTERMASTER!	
By Lieutenant Colonel W. D. Styer and Major O. E. Davis	38
ENOX TROPHY WINNER	41
WE'RE DOING OKAY! By Major Samuel H. Edes	42
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. By W. A. Windas	45
CARS ON THE HIGHWAY. By Captain W. E. H. Voehl	46
LATE GERMAN AIRCRAFT. Pictures	48
MOTOR TORPEDO BOATS IN COAST DEFENSE. By Boatswain's Mate First Class H. T. Robertson	52
A UNIVERSAL BRACKETING FIRE ADJUSTMENT CHART. By Captain Oswald H. Milmore	55
NEWS AND COMMENT	58
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	64
LOCATION OF COAST ARTILLERY TROOPS IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES. Map	70
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	72
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	87
BOOK REVIEWS	90

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1941



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIV

MARCH-APRIL, 1941

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. "Inaugural Parade, 1941." (Signal Corps Photo.)	
THE WRONG END OF THE TRAJECTORY. By Major Latbrop R. Bullene	98
STREAMLINING THE EFFICIENCY REPORT. By Captain Robert J. Wood	106
FIRE CONTROL: Non-Ballistic. By Lieutenant Joe W. Leedom, Jr.	109
DOWN MOBILE. By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy	112
PHILIPPINE NATIONAL DEFENSE. By Lieutenant Colonel Robert M. Carswell	121
A TRACER CONTROL TRAINER. By Lieutenant Colonel Oscar D. McNeely	126
THE PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER. By Lieutenant Colonel Frank J. Pearson	130
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. By W. A. Windas	135
ONCE IN A WHILE . . . By Major William J. McCarthy	136
PROTECTION FOR ANTIAIRCRAFT. (Pictures.)	138
PACK UP YOUR OLD KIT BAG. By Captain John D. Stevens	142
DRY LAND COAST ARTILLERY. By Colonel Charles G. Sage	144
DRIVING IN OPEN TERRAIN. By Building Counselor Dischler	148
FIRST BASE. Anonymous	155
BERMUDA. Anonymous	158
THE ABILITY TO LEARN. By Fletcher Pratt	161
NEWS AND COMMENT	162
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	166
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	171
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	185
BOOK REVIEWS	188

PUBLICATION DATE: APRIL 1, 1941

RECEIVED
APR 1 1941

PORT MONROE, VA.



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIV

MAY-JUNE, 1941

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



LEADERSHIP. By Brigadier General Edmund L. Gruber	194
IT CAN STILL HAPPEN HERE. By Lieutenant Colonel James D. MacMullen	200
EMPIRING FOR AAA. By Colonel Fred M. Green	207
THE MECHANIZED AGO. By Lieutenant Henry C. Wendler	216
THE FLOATING FORTRESS. By Lieutenant Charles F. McReynolds	220
WAR ROCKETS OF THE PAST. By Willy Ley	226
TRIP TO BAGUIO AND BANAUE. By Colonel Joseph T. Cottrell	234
THE CHURCH ON WHEELS. By Elizabeth Pattison Wing	241
LOOK ALOFT! By Captain Carl T. Schmidt	242
TACTICAL TRAINING OF AAA IN THE THIRD ARMY	248
ARMORY DRILL PAYS DIVIDENDS. By Colonel Malcolm W. Force	252
STANDING OPERATING PROCEDURE. By Lieutenant Colonel Charles S. Harris	254
SHELL BURST PROJECTOR AND SPOTTING TRAINER. By Major Burgo D. Gill	259
RANGE PERCENTAGE SPOTTING BOARD. By Major Lindsay M. Applegate	260
AROUND THE BASES: (Anonymous).	
JAMAICA	265
GREENLAND	270
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. By W. A. Windas	275
NEWS AND COMMENT	276
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	279
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	282
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	297
BOOK REVIEWS	299

PUBLICATION DATE: JUNE 1, 1941



Table of contents missing for Volume 84 Number 4

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIV

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1941

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. (<i>Photograph by Lieutenant Colonel Harry R. Pierce</i>)	
BRITISH ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE. <i>By Drylaw</i>	418
GREAT GUNS: A History of the Coast Artillery Corps. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy</i>	426
THE ARMY COURT-MARTIAL SYSTEM. <i>By Colonel Archibald King</i>	435
YOU CAN GET HITS. <i>By Captain Wofford T. Caldwell</i>	442
CAMP HAAN AA FIRING RANGE. <i>By Major Paul B. Nelson</i>	448
FORT BLISS ANTI-MECHANIZED TARGET RANGE. <i>By Major Frank C. McConnell</i>	454
THE 68TH HITS THE ROAD. <i>By Captain Yale H. Wolfe</i>	457
ANTI-MECHANIZED SIGHTS FOR THE 3-INCH AA GUN. <i>By Captain George R. Ferren</i>	460
HOW IT FEELS TO BE A GENERAL. <i>By Lieutenant General Charles E. Kilbourne</i>	462
THE VIEWPOINT IS WIDE OPEN. <i>By Major C.</i>	464
AROUND THE BASES:	
THE WEST INDIES	466
BRITISH GUIANA	470
THE LITTLE PICTURE. <i>Anonymous</i>	475
WAR, FEAR AND PANIC. <i>By Major Thomas E. Stone</i>	478
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	484
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	485
BARRAGE BALLOON BOARD	488
NEWS AND COMMENT	490
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	492
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	516
BOOK REVIEWS	520

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1941



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIV

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1941

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. (Photograph by Signal Corps, United States Army)	
"STANDING SUCCESSFUL!" By Major A. T. Mason	530
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN ANTIMECHANIZED DEFENSE. By Major Paul B. Nelson	540
ENEMY IN ARMOR. By Captain Wofford T. Caldwell	546
ACADEMIC SOLDIER. By Dr. H. A. DeWeerd	552
THE GERMAN ARMORED FORCE. By Captain Carl T. Schmidt	562
GREAT GUNS: A History of the Coast Artillery Corps. By Lieutenant Colonel A. C. M. Azoy	573
STANDING OPERATING PROCEDURE FOR G-4. By Brigadier General LeRoy Lutes	579
INCREASE IN THE CAC'S NAVY. By Warrant Officer Henry L. Jones	589
PORTS MILES AND WINSLOW	591
THE 61ST CA (AA) IN FORWARD AREA TACTICS. By Major Burgo D. Gill	593
PROTECTIVE CONCEALMENT FOR FIXED COAST DEFENSES. By Major Peter Rodyenko	599
SIMPLIFIED METHOD OF REDUCING TRIAL SHOT DATA FOR AAA. By Captain Oswald H. Milmore	603
THE SPIRIT OF '41 AT FORT HANCOCK. By Colonel Ralph W. Wilson	607
MAIS SYSTEM OF THE 203d CA (AA). By Colonel Ray E. Watson	609
THE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. By W. A. Windas	611
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	612
BARRAGE BALLOON BOARD	615
NEWS AND COMMENT	616
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	620
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	641
BOOK REVIEWS	644
INDEX	654

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1941



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXV

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1942

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS	2
ANATICS IN UNIFORM. <i>By Mark J. Gayn</i>	14
ARRAGE BALLOONS. <i>By Colonel R. E. Turley, Jr.</i>	20
HE COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL KEEPS PACE. <i>By Colonel Clifford D. Hindle</i>	25
XIS AIR TRANSPORT. <i>By J. G. Underbill</i>	28
HOOTING THE 'CHUTISTS. <i>By Lieutenant William D. Workman, Jr.</i>	36
AMOUFLAGE SCHOOL FOR HARBOR DEFENSE. <i>By Lieutenant Ralph E. Ketchum</i>	41
ROM BUTTER TO GUNS. <i>By Major Paul L. Reed</i>	44
IONEER TRAINING FOR AAA. <i>By Major Paul B. Nelson</i>	48
RIAL SHOT PLOTTING CHART. <i>By Major Marion B. Pobl</i>	57
SCAA ROTC MEDAL WINNERS	61
RGANIZATION OF AN AA FIRING POINT. <i>By Captain Wofford T. Caldwell</i>	63
SOLUTION FOR THE AAAS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Horton L. Candler</i>	67
HARBOR DEFENSE DIRECTING POINT. <i>By Colonel F. H. Holden</i>	71
HE STORY OF ARTILLERY THROUGH THE AGES. <i>By W. A. Windas</i>	73
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	74
IEWS AND COMMENT	78
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	82
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	100
OOK REVIEWS	102

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1942



Table of contenets missu=ing for Volume 85 number 2

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXV

MAY-JUNE, 1942

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. (Photo by Private Kosseff, reprinted by permission of AMERICA'S ALERTMEN, AA Command, E.T.O.)

THE FLAG OF CORREGIDOR (Editorial)	2
ANTIAIRCRAFT TRAINING. By Lieutenant Colonel O. D. McNeely	4
NOT BY PAINT ALONE. By Colonel Homer Saint-Gaudens	10
OFFICERS BY MASS PRODUCTION. By Lieutenant John Edward Aber	16
GALLERY SMALL-ARMS RANGE. By Lieutenant Colonel Paul B. Nelson	21
DISSEMBARKING OPERATIONS. By Pierre Belleroche	24
THE AMERICAN RED CROSS. By Lora Kelly	30
SEAGOING SOLDIERS (Pictures). By A. Aubrey Bodine	32
TARGET STUKA. By Captain Harold Spaans	34
THE ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMAND	42
BRITISH SEA FORTS (Pictures)	44
JUNGLE WARFARE (Part One)	46
READY FOR ANYTHING. By Lieutenant Colonel Burgo D. Gill	52
CHARACTERISTICS OF ENEMY AIRCRAFT	55
PORTABLE OBSERVER'S HUT. By Lieutenant Colonel William P. Bray	57
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	58
BARRAGE BALLOON BOARD	61
NEWS AND COMMENT	62
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	69
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	75
BOOK REVIEWS	99

PUBLICATION DATE: JUNE 1, 1942



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXV

JULY-AUGUST, 1942

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. <i>A Rudy Arnold Photo.</i>	
CORREGIDOR'S LAST BREATH. <i>By Private Irving Strobins</i>	2
THE REAL THING. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel L. M. Guyer</i>	4
BETTER THAN THE ENEMY. <i>By John Hersey</i>	8
WHAT'S NEW IN FILM STRIPS. <i>By Major Harold F. Greene</i>	12
COAST ARTILLERY AFLOAT. <i>By Lieutenants Bruce B. Jones and Edward A. Raymond</i>	19
COAST ARTILLERYMEN IN ART COMPETITION	23
MORE TRAINING PER ROUND. <i>By Major A. M. Lazar</i>	24
TWENTY-FOUR HOURS A DAY. <i>By Lieutenant Paul J. Mozzicato</i>	26
RANGE DATA FOR HIGH SPEED TARGETS. <i>By Major W. A. Rude</i>	31
TRACTION FOR THE SOFT SPOTS	34
TRIAL SHOT DEVICE. <i>By Lieutenant Alexander H. Lucas</i>	36
MINIMUM RANGE—155mm GUNS. <i>By Captain C. H. Holland</i>	38
AT THE HARBOR ENTRANCE. (Pictures)	40
LATERAL ADJUSTMENT OF FIRE. <i>By Captain C. H. Holland</i>	42
IMPROVISED MOUNT FOR MACHINE GUN. <i>By Lieutenant Carl M. Allen, Jr.</i>	48
AAAS COMMUNICATION NET. <i>By Lieutenant George H. Burgess</i>	50
FLAG OF THE SECOND COAST ARTILLERY	51
RATION COMPUTING DEVICE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. L. Bullard</i>	52
ROLLING OUT THE BARRELS. (Pictures)	54
JAPANESE TACTICS AND MATERIEL	56
MOTOR SENSE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Russel K. Havighorst</i>	60
JUNGLE WARFARE	62
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	68
NEWS AND COMMENT	70
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	76
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	80
BOOK REVIEWS	98

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1942



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXV

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1942

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



GUARDIANS. OEM Photo by Palmer	Cover
THE CHURCH OF THE CENTURION. (Photograph)	2
WAR PLANES OF THE AXIS. By David C. Cooke	4
"GIVE US LEADERS—." By Lieutenant G. H. Dresser	12
TRAINING THE AUTOMATIC WEAPONS FIRE UNIT. By Major Herbert F. Mitchell	17
DEFLECTION BOARD M1. By Captain John T. Kelton	26
BARRAGE BALLOONS. By Lieutenant Colonel William H. Kendall and Captain Ralph H. Redford	35
BARRAGE BALLOONS AT SEA. (Pictures)	38
THE TASK AHEAD. By Major General Joseph A. Green	40
THE GERMAN 88MM GUN. By Colonel James C. Crockett	43
MORALE? IT'S WONDERFUL! By Major Roger W. Chickering	46
ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMUNICATIONS. By Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. Stevenson	50
SIGHT DISPLACEMENT AND ITS CORRECTION. By Captain Earle D. Button	52
SENDING ADOLF A WIRE. (Pictures)	60
THE GERMAN SOLDIER	61
WHEN THE CAMERA FAILS. By Major C. H. Treat	65
RAILWAY MACHINE SHOP CARS. By Major Franklin W. Reese	66
JUNGLE WARFARE (Part III)	68
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	73
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BOARD	76
NEWS AND COMMENT	78
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	85
BOOK REVIEWS	116

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1942



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXV

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1942

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. Photograph by Lieutenant Robert J. Smirnoff, Coast Artillery School.	
A NEW MINE PLANTER. (Photograph)	2
GENERAL McNAIR'S MESSAGE	4
GENERAL GREEN'S MESSAGE	5
THE RAILWAY ARTILLERY IS READY TO ROLL. By Captain Charles L. Combes	6
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY OF THE ARMY CORPS. By Artillery Commander Ricardo Castro Caruncho	11
BUILDING BARRAGE BALLOONS. (Pictures)	20
PEARL HARBOR. By Sergeant Robert B. Hicks and Corporal Lawrence A. Mills	22
DUTCH HARBOR. By Sergeant Raymond R. Tull and Corporal C. Grant Burton	23
USING THE CRICHLOW SLIDE RULE. By Major J. W. Eichinger, Jr.	25
ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMAND INSPECTION TEAM. By Major Stanley W. Luther	28
OUR EXPANDING ANTIAIRCRAFT. By Lieutenant General Lesley J. McNair	30
MELANESIAN OUTPOST. By Lieutenant Colonel Henry G. Fowler	32
OBSTACLE COURSE AT CAMP EDWARDS AATC. (Pictures)	36
COAST ARTILLERY OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL. By Lieutenant Robert J. Smirnoff	38
LUBRICATION OF COAST ARTILLERY MATERIEL. By Ruth Harry	41
BALLISTIC CORRECTION RULE. By Captain Donald W. Holmberg	44
WAR PLANES OF THE AXIS (Part II). By David C. Cooke	46
JUNGLE WARFARE (Part IV)	52
AXIS TROOPS INVADE FORT MONROE. (Pictures)	59
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	60
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	63
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY BOARD	66
NEWS AND COMMENT	68
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	75
BOOK REVIEWS	98
INDEX	109

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1942



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1943

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



COVER DESIGN. <i>Russian quadruple-mount AA machine gun.</i>	
FRONTISPIECE. <i>Bug Light</i>	2
ANTIAIRCRAFT MOBILITY. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Desnitsky</i>	4
CORREGIDOR IN ACTION. <i>By Colonel C. L. Irwin</i>	9
GERMAN SIEGE GUNS OF THE TWO WORLD WARS. <i>By Willy Ley</i>	13
MEN AT PLAY. <i>By Captain Boyd H. Pulley</i>	21
BOFORS ASSEMBLY LINE. <i>(Pictures)</i>	26
IDENTIFICATION OF MERCHANT SHIPS. <i>By Kenneth L. Brown</i>	28
BRITAIN'S AA DEFENSES. <i>By Major General P. J. Mackesy</i>	34
ENEMY ANTITANK AND TANK TACTICS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Frank L. Lazarus</i>	38
CROSSING THE EQUATOR. <i>(Pictures)</i>	42
S-2 vs. THE WEHRMACHT. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel John R. Lovell</i>	44
A HOLE FILLER. <i>By Major K. C. Smith</i>	50
THE OCTOPUS. <i>By Lieutenant Paul E. Pigue and Sergeant Theodore J. Fisher</i>	52
GUN DISPLACEMENT USING MILS IN AZIMUTH. <i>By Captain John Slavin</i>	53
ANTIAIRCRAFT SPOTTING APPARATUS. <i>By Captain Donald L. Lewis</i>	54
RELOCATION WITHOUT A PLOTTING BOARD. <i>By Major F. G. Tandy</i>	57
ROTC MEDAL WINNERS	60
CROSS COUNTRY DRIVING. <i>By Richard Gordon McCloskey</i>	61
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	66
NEWS AND COMMENT	68
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	72
BOOK REVIEWS	97

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1943



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

MARCH-APRIL, 1943

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



COVER PHOTO. By McDonough, Oakland Tribune, courtesy of National Geographic Magazine.	
FRONTISPIECE. Landing in the Aleutians. Signal Corps Photo	2
ARMOR ATTACK AND FIRE EFFECT. By Colonel Leon C. Dennis and Lieutenant Colonel Carl W. Holcomb	4
LIMITED AREA DEFENSE. By Lieutenant Colonel Paul B. Nelson	11
AAA's DUAL ROLE. By Major Klobko	18
KEEP 'EM FALLING—NAVY STYLE. Pictures by U. S. Navy	20
MILITARY GOVERNMENT. By Major General Allen W. Gullion	22
ANTIAIRCRAFT MARCHING SONG CONTEST	25
NOTES ON ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNNERY. By Lieutenant Colonel E. E. Farnsworth	26
IMPROVED SEACOAST TARGET. By Brigadier General David P. Hardy	31
COAST ARTILLERY TRAINING BULLETINS. By Lieutenant Colonel D. C. Tredennick and Captain A. J. Stewart	32
"90's" BY FISHER. Pictures by Fisher Body Company	34
CASEMATING SEACOAST ARTILLERY. By Lieutenant Colonel Luis Sanchez Tembleque	36
THE BATTLE FOR KERCH. By Lieutenant Colonel George Soldan	40
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY WITH THE FIELD FORCES. By Lieutenant Colonel D. S. Ellenthorpe	45
HIGHWAY FRICTION AND MOTOR MARCHES. By Richard Gordon McCloskey	50
SEACOAST TRAINING EXPEDIENTS	54
SEARCHLIGHT CONTROL TRAINER. By Major Calvin O. Smith	56
40mm AA GUN TOWER. By Majors Otis R. Fitz and W. Paxton Moss	58
RANGE BALLISTIC CORRECTIONS FOR THREE-INCH GUNS. By Lieutenant Roger E. Baker	60
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	61
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	64
INFILTRATION COURSE. By Captain Walter H. Dustmann, Jr.	65
NEWS AND COMMENT	66
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	72
BOOK REVIEWS	97

PUBLICATION DATE: APRIL 1, 1943



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

MAY-JUNE, 1943

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER. Barrage Balloons (Camp Tyson Photo).	
FRONTISPIECE. K-9 on Duty (Photo by Wm. Brown).	
ANTIAIRCRAFT WITH ARMORED DIVISIONS. By Major Lyndon A. Long	4
DOGS IN WAR. By Lieutenant Harry B. Berman	8
ANTIAIRCRAFT TARGET PRACTICE	12
THE JOURNAL NEWSREEL (Pictures)	16
MIXED BATTERIES. By "J. W. N."	18
AIRBORNE BATTERIES. By Captain John J. Stark	22
37mm TRAINER FOR INDIVIDUAL TRACER CONTROL. By Lieutenant Richard M. Bleier	24
GERMAN DOCTRINE: AA DEFENSE	28
THE LIFE CYCLE OF A MINE EXPLOSION (Pictures by the Coast Artillery School)	31
ASSIGNMENT OF TARGETS. By a British Artillery Officer	32
THE ARTILLERYMAN IN TRINIDAD. By Lieutenant Owen J. Reamer	33
OFFICER CANDIDATE SELECTION. By Major George G. Bull	36
NEW PRIME MOVERS (Pictures)	39
STREAMLINED O.C.S. By Major John Edward Aber	40
HUNTING FOR DIAMONDS. By Lieutenant Colonel Russel K. Havighorst	43
THE S-2: HIS FUNCTIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES. By Colonel Frank L. Lazarus	47
IMPROVISED SEACOAST DEVICES. By Lieutenant William Watts	51
NORTH AFRICA (Pictures)	55
IT'S STICKY UP THERE. By Lieutenant Colonel K. C. Smith	56
THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE EYE TO ANTIAIRCRAFT GUNNERY. By Captain Erwin E. Grossman	58
RATION BREAKDOWN. By Lieutenant Samuel C. Stimson	60
KEEP 'EM ROLLING ON ICE FLOES OR DESERTS. By Richard Gordon McCloskey	62
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	65
NEWS AND COMMENT	68
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	74
BOOK REVIEWS	97

PUBLICATION DATE: JUNE 1, 1943



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

JULY-AUGUST, 1943

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER. Color Guard, Camp Callan. Photo by Sergeant O. C. Sweet.	
FRONTISPIECE. Photo by Coast Artillery Board.	
MOVEMENT OVERSEAS. By Lieutenant Colonel Lloyd A. Corkan	4
GERMAN A.T. GUN TACTICS. By Lieutenant Colonel G. B. Jarrett	10
TROOP LEADERSHIP FOR JUNIOR OFFICERS. By Lieutenant John H. Thornton, Jr.	16
THE .50 MACHINE GUN AS A SUBCALIBER ".40"	20
ANTI-AIRCRAFT AROUND THE WORLD (Pictures)	24
IF YOU DON'T KNOW—YOU GET KILLED. By Lieutenant Donald A. Carlson	26
STEREOSCOPIC VIEWER. By Colonel Maurice Morgan	28
BARRAGE BALLOON OPERATIONS BOARD. By Captain James S. Webb, Jr.	30
CARTC TRAINING AIDS. By Warrant Officer Sam Horowitz	32
ITALIAN MATERIEL (Pictures)	34
INDIVIDUAL TRACER CONTROL. By Major George W. Race	36
NEBELWERFER 41. By Willy Ley	42
PRACTICE SPOTTING TRAINER. By Lieutenant Colonel Joseph S. Pivam	44
SOLVING TRIAL SHOT PROBLEMS. By Major John Parmakian	46
INDIVIDUAL PROTECTIVE COVER (Pictures)	49
SHADOWGRAPH FOR RECOGNITION TRAINING. By Lieutenant J. F. Carlson	50
IMPROVISED DEPRESSION POSITION FINDER. By Captain David J. Caldwell	52
A METHOD OF EMERGENCY RANGE FINDING. By Captain George E. Ellard	54
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	56
NEWS AND COMMENT	60
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	66
BOOK REVIEWS	83

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1943



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1943

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER. From Drawing by Private Charles Miller, AAA School.	
FRONTISPIECE. Night Practice, Camp Edwards AAATC.	
AN AW BATTALION IN AFRICA. By Major Henry von Kolnitz	4
"IMPREGNABLE" COAST DEFENSES OF SICILY (Pictures)	9
AA IN THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN	10
TIP AND RUN RAIDS. By Major M. R. Russell	17
COMBAT ON GUADALCANAL. By Sergeant Jacob I. Tennenbaum	19
By Sergeant Michael J. Hack, Jr.	20
By Staff Sergeant Murray M. Gross	20
By Corporal Phillip Kaufman	21
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY WITH THE INFANTRY DIVISION.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Roger W. Moore	23
INVASION COAST (Pictures)	26
CONTROLLED SPOTTING: THE FRAZER TRAINER.	
By Captain Harlan W. Wandersee and Lieutenant Richard F. Wood	28
AA GUNS AND THE FIRE DIRECTION CENTER. By Lieutenant Colonel Burgo D. Gill	32
ANTI-MTB TARGET. By Major Charles L. Beaudry	33
AA: FRIEND AND FOE (Pictures)	34
COMBAT CONDITIONING. By Major Vincent Usava	36
SPOTTING BY SENSING FOR RAPID FIRE BATTERIES. By Lieutenant Colonel F. G. Tandy	39
DETERMINATION AND USE OF CERTAIN STATISTICAL AVERAGES IN SEACOAST	
ARTILLERY FIRE CONTROL. By the Coast Artillery Board	41
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	43
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	46
NEWS AND COMMENT	48
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	53
BOOK REVIEWS	80

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1943



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1943

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER. Night Scene, Oran. (Signal Corps Photo.)	
FRONTISPIECE. Infiltration Course, Fort Eustis.	
GENERAL McNAIR'S MESSAGE	4
GENERAL GREEN'S MESSAGE	5
MARINE CORPS ANTIAIRCRAFT. By Lieutenant Colonel H. R. Paige	6
TUN AND GUNS IN MADAGASCAR. By Lieutenant Colonel W. Odling	11
THOSE 88's. By Lieutenant Colonel G. B. Jarrett	16
HIGH LIGHTS OF ACTION	20
FIRST AID FOR AW TRAINING. By Lieutenant Cameron Brown	23
THE MINE FIELD GOES ALOFT (Pictures)	26
ATTITUDES IN AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION. By Captain Samuel D. McClelland	28
FELLOWSHIP. By T/3 Robert G. Bardwell	31
SPECIAL AA FILM STRIPS. By Lieutenant Colonel Charles H. Scott	32
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY TRAINING LITERATURE. By Major James A. Scott	33
AA IN THE BATTLE OF BRITAIN	34
BALLISTIC CORRECTION RULE. By Captain Wellington Yable	38
A TRAINING FILM IS MADE (Pictures)	40
ANTIAIRCRAFT AS FIELD ARTILLERY. By Captain Arne W. Haaland	42
PLANT RANGE ESTIMATION. By Lieutenant J. W. Mullin	44
REFLECTING BORE SIGHT FOR 37mm M1A2 GUNS. By Major Harold O. Johnson	46
LONG OF THE AAA. By Warrant Officer Henry Johnson and Staff Sergeant Herbert L. Miller	48
POINTING 155mm GUNS WITH FIELD ARTILLERY TELESCOPES. By Lieutenant Colonel Donald C. Hawley	52
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	53
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	56
NEWS AND COMMENT	58
COAST ARTILLERY ACTIVITIES	65
BOOK REVIEWS	80
INDEX FOR 1943	93

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1943



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVII

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1944

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



FRONTISPIECE. 155mm Rifle on Rendova. Signal Corps Photo.	
DUAL FUNCTIONS IN THE SOLOMONS. By Brigadier General P. A. del Valle	4
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN LANDING OPERATIONS. By Colonel Frank L. Lazarus	9
WITH THE AAA TROOPS ON AN AMPHIBIOUS LANDING. By Captain Jesse L. Lewis	17
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN NEW GUINEA. By Colonel J. B. Fraser	19
HIGH LIGHTS OF ACTION, PART II	21
WHEN THE CHIPS ARE DOWN. By Colonel Frederic A. Price	23
CANADIAN ARTILLERY (Pictures)	26
GUNS AGAINST AIRCRAFT. By Major General Joseph A. Green	28
THE BUMP CHARTS. By Lieutenant John D. Neill	31
MANEUVERABILITY OF NAVAL VESSELS. By Captain Robert S. Rowe	34
MOBILE SEACOAST ARTILLERY IN BEACH DEFENSE. By Lieutenant Colonel Donald G. Kimball	38
WHAT'S THE SCORE?	41
HITS. By Colonel O. D. McNeely	43
BRITISH AA CALISTHENICS (Pictures)	46
LEADS IN A NUT SHELL. By Major Kenneth G. Merriam and Captain Douglas R. Thompson	48
RAIL TYPE TARGET FOR SEACOAST ARTILLERY. By Lieutenant Colonel Bernard S. Waterman	50
CPX—SEACOAST ARTILLERY. By Captain Aleck F. MacDonald	52
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	56
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	58
NEWS AND COMMENT	60
NEWS LETTERS	68
BOOK REVIEWS	84

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1944



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVII

MARCH-APRIL, 1944

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



COVER. AA Gun Landing at Rendova. Marine Corps Photo.	
AUTOMOTIVE MAINTENANCE PROGRAM. By Captain Milton H. Mater	2
EFFICIENCY REPORTS. By Major General C. D. Herron	10
ROCKET TARGETS FOR AA (Pictures)	13
AN AA BATTALION IN SWPA. By Lieutenant Colonel A. Lester Henderson	14
A TRAINING CAMP IN CORNWALL. By Lieutenant Harold R. Daniels	17
THE JOURNAL NEWSREEL (Pictures)	20
GUN COMMANDER'S ACTION FOR 155MM GUNS. By Lieutenant Colonel Wilmans K. Ballough	22
CABLE LAYING: A SOLUTION. By Captain John P. Buck, Jr.	25
BRITISH AGAINST GERMANS. By General Sir Bernard Law Montgomery	29
WHAT IS YOUR DEAD TIME? By Major George A. Hoffmann	31
THE EUROPEAN FORTRESS	33
THE ATTACK TEAM STRIKES. By Captain Frank Menacker	35
GRAPHICAL ANALYSIS FOR AW FIRE. By Lieutenant Colonel Bradley M. Cooper	36
FIRE ADJUSTMENT FOR RAPID-FIRE BATTERIES. By Sergeant Charles Wegener	39
TRAINING AID FOR 155MM BATTERIES. By Captain U. S. Jones, Lieutenant J. M. Jarvis, and Lieutenant M. E. Bishop	40
ROTC MEDAL WINNERS	41
EMERGENCY TIME INTERVAL DEVICE. By Lieutenant Robert J. Barnard	42
BLINKER SPOTTING SYSTEM. By Lieutenant Wallace A. Hopkins	44
SIGHT DISPLACEMENT RULE. By Lieutenant Clyde W. Beebe	46
POLARIS ORIENTATION CHART FOR THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE. By Lieutenant Colonel John Parmakian	51
COAST ARTILLERY IN ACTION	56
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	59
NEWS AND COMMENT	62
NEWS LETTERS	71
BOOK REVIEWS	85

PUBLICATION DATE: APRIL 1, 1944



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVII

MAY-JUNE, 1944

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER. Multiple Mount AA on the Cassino Front. Signal Corps Photo.

FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:

THE VERSATILE "90." By Major James S. Metcalfe	2
ACK-ACK AT ANZIO. By Lieutenant John L. Mullin	3
BOTH ENDS OF THE TRACER STREAM. By Lieutenant Colonel Charles S. Vance	5
SELF-PROPELLED AAA IN AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS. By Major Francis J. Roddy	8
EMPLOYMENT OF SCA IN ISLAND WARFARE. By Lieutenant Colonel H. G. Fowler	11
THE ROCKET TARGET. By Captain M. F. Sullivan	14
BRITISH AA ROCKETS	16
TORREGIDOR (Pictures)	18
AAA WITH AMPHIBIOUS FORCES. By Lieutenant Colonel Maxwell H. Thompson	20
AMPHIBIOUS TRAINING (Pictures)	25
COMBAT REPORTS. By Lieutenants James Raley and John Thornton	26
STEPPING UP AW SPEED IN PANAMA. By Private William Tusber	28
TRAINEE COMMENCEMENT. By Private Joseph E. Hoffmann	30
CAN YOU USE FILM STRIPS? By Lieutenant John D. Neill and Tec 5 H. D. McKee	32
MOBILITY PLUS (Pictures)	35
SHOOTING ON WATER-BORNE TARGETS. By Tec 4 John L. Denning	36
WAR DEPARTMENT LUBRICATION ORDERS	37
IMPROVING THE PANAMA MOUNT. By Captain Richard M. Conti and Sergeant William Bailey	38
THE SWPA DEFLECTION BOARD. By Colonel Louis H. Thompson	41
TRAINING IN SLANT RANGE ESTIMATION. By Captain Jay W. Tolman	44
AAATC IN THE SOUTH PACIFIC. By Colonel H. S. Tubbs	45
BALLISTIC CORRECTION RULE. By Lieutenant R. E. Nelson	46
A TRACER TRAINER FOR THE M5 AND M6 DIRECTOR. By Lieutenant William J. White	50
SAFE LEADS FOR AA GUN TARGET PRACTICES. By Lieutenant Colonel John Parmakian	52
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	53
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	57
NEWS AND COMMENT	62
NEWS LETTERS	70
BOOK REVIEWS	81

PUBLICATION DATE: JUNE 1, 1944



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVII

JULY-AUGUST, 1944

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER. 120mm AA Gun. Signal Corps Photo.

WE HAD TO DO IT. *By Seacoast Artillery Officers of a Marine Defense Battalion* 4
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:

REPORT FROM ITALY. *By Lieutenant Colonel Linscott A. Hall* 14

AA ON THE SOUTHERN FRONT. *By Lieutenant Frederick H. Ziervogel* 18

NARRATIVE OF 3D BATTALION,—CA, 1942-43. *By Lieutenant Colonel Henry G. Fowler* 19

THE UNHAPPY S-2. *By Lieutenant Harry Harris* 22

A DATE TO REMEMBER. (Pictures) 24

SOVIET EMPLOYMENT OF SEARCHLIGHTS. *By V. Cherednichenko* 26

THE FIGHTER — SEARCHLIGHT TEAM 28

TARGET PRACTICES FOR SEACOAST SEARCHLIGHTS. *By Lieutenant Colonel Percy F. Parker* 31

PREVIEW OF A TRAINING FILM. *Prepared at the Coast Artillery School* 37

SUBMACHINE GUN COURSE. *By Captain Harold M. Dudley* 40

MONROE BEACH CLUB BURNS 43

THE KING'S MEN. (Pictures) 44

AZIMUTH DETERMINATION IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE. *By Major George M. Hays* 46

BRACKETING ADJUSTMENT BOARD.

By Lieutenant Leonard Starr, Jr. and Captain Earle Mountain 49

SOME OF OUR SUBSCRIBERS ARE MISSING 51

COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS 53

COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES 57

NEWS AND COMMENTS 60

NEWS LETTERS 69

BOOK REVIEWS 84

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1944



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1944

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER. <i>The Landing at Guam. U. S. Navy Photo.</i>	
SALERNO TO ROME. <i>By Brigadier General Aaron Bradshaw, Jr.</i>	4
COAST ARTILLERY ACTION IN NORWAY. <i>By Captain Brynjolf Bjorset</i>	10
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
LOOKING DOWN ON CASSINO. <i>By Corporal Ralph "Pat" Roussell</i>	18
SOMETHING NEW HAS BEEN ADDED. <i>By Staff Sergeant Jac Bowman</i>	21
SINKING A JAP TRANSPORT. <i>By Captain James O. Murphy</i>	24
ALL ROADS LEAD TO BERLIN. <i>(Associated Press Wirephoto Maps)</i>	26
PREVENTION OF FLY-BORNE DISEASES IN ISLET AND ATOLL WARFARE.	
<i>By Lieutenants Louis Shattuck Baer and Ralph F. Allen</i>	32
NOT GOOD ENOUGH. <i>(Pictures)</i>	36
TEN PER CENT HITS WITH THE DIRECTOR. <i>By Lieutenant Frank B. Aycock</i>	38
THE ROLE OF TACTICAL AIR POWER	43
USE OF A DEFLECTION OBSERVER. <i>By Staff Sergeant Tadeus Patla</i>	46
THE JOURNAL NEWSREEL. <i>(Pictures)</i>	48
CALIBRATION OF 90MM GUNS FOR FIRING ON GROUND TARGETS.	
<i>By Major Victor G. Hines</i>	50
FAREWELL TO CAMP DAVIS. <i>By Captain John E. Slater</i>	53
MESS ECONOMY. <i>By Staff Sergeant Anthony Lofaro</i>	56
IMPROVISING INFINITY. <i>By Major Ralph W. Cooper</i>	57
CHART FOR ARTILLERY MET STATIONS. <i>By Technical Sergeant Donald E. Twitchell</i>	58
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	59
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	64
NEWS AND COMMENTS	68
NEWS LETTERS	77
BOOK REVIEWS	87

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1944



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1944

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER. <i>The Flag at Leyte, U. S. Coast Guard Photo.</i>	
CHRISTMAS MESSAGES. <i>By Lieutenant General Ben Lear and Major General Joseph A. Green</i>	2
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
NIGHT FIRING OF AW. <i>By an AAA Battalion Commander</i>	4
THE AW BATTALION WITH THE INFANTRY DIVISION. <i>By Major Paul W. Rogers</i>	5
SEACOAST ARTILLERYMEN MUST BE VERSATILE. <i>By Captains Thurman H. Hill and Louis B. Stephens</i>	7
SUPPLY IN THE FIELD FOR AN AW BATTALION. <i>By Technical Sergeant Ray W. Kleinert</i>	8
FLUID FRONT FLAK. <i>By Captain Thomas M. Quayle</i>	9
FIELD EXPERIENCES WITH AMMUNITION. <i>By Captain J. P. Murphy</i>	11
ROCKET DEVELOPMENT	13
FLOATING HARBORS. (Pictures)	14
AXIOMS AND PRINCIPLES FOR BATTERY OFFICERS. <i>By Brigadier General E. W. Timberlake</i>	16
A TEST OF LEADERSHIP FOR BATTERY COMMANDERS	18
FACTS ABOUT FUELS AND LUBRICANTS	20
OFFENSIVE IN THE PACIFIC (Maps)	21
EUROPEAN THEATER. (Maps)	24
BOMBING OF AW FIELD FORTIFICATIONS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel A. Lester Henderson</i>	27
THE RULES OF LAND WARFARE. <i>By Captains H. C. Sawin and Mac Harlan</i>	30
LEADS FROM TRACER HUMPS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth G. Merriam and Lieutenant Frank B. Aycock, Jr.</i>	34
A.G.F. PROFICIENCY TEST FOR AAA BATTALIONS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Raymond E. Wilmarth</i>	39
PORTABLE PANAMA MOUNTS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonels James A. Muller and L. G. Mobr</i>	41
CIRCULAR RANGE SLIDE RULE. <i>By Captain K. S. Jones</i>	43
WINTERING ON THE COLD COAST	46
EQUATIONS FOR TRIAL FIRE ANALYSIS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Everett D. Light</i>	49
A DIFFERENT TRAINING INSPECTION. <i>By Major L. M. Orman</i>	52
VGT ANGLE RULE. <i>By Captain K. S. Jones</i>	54
MISFIRE. <i>By Lieutenant Robert I. Knight</i>	55
PRACTICE COURSE FOR CLOKE AND M1 PLOTTING BOARDS. <i>By Lieutenant W. W. Peterson</i>	56
SOME OF OUR SUBSCRIBERS ARE MISSING	58
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	60
TRENDS IN ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY AND COAST ARTILLERY ORGANIZATION AND EQUIPMENT. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel E. V. Hungerford, Jr. and Major F. N. Seitz</i>	65
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	67
NEWS AND COMMENT	70
NEWS LETTERS	78
BOOK REVIEWS	85

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1944



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVIII

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1945

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS

LIBRARY, ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ARTILLERY SCHOOL



OVER. A Rocket-Firing LCI Approaches Mindoro. U. S. Navy Photo.	
IA IN GROUND ROLES. Prepared at the Antiaircraft Command	2
TOKE IN DEFENSE OF A VITAL PORT. By Colonel M. E. Barker	8
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
FIRST AID TO THE INFANTRY. By Lieutenant Colonel John C. Mazzei	14
THE MORALE SITUATION. By Lieutenant Martin E. Koskela	16
COAST ARTILLERY REPORT FROM ENIWETOK. By Private First Class John P. McCormick	18
TURNABOUT. By Lieutenant Colonel Bernard S. Waterman	19
IN FRONT OF THE INFANTRY. By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner	22
EMPLOYMENT OF HALF-TRACK MULTIPLE 50's. By Lieutenant Colonel George R. Clemens	25
VIET ARTILLERY IN BATTLE. By Colonel N. Nikoforov	28
IE CPX-NIGHT DRILL. By Captain George S. Prugh	30
CIFIC AND C.B.I. Theaters. (Maps)	32
ROPEAN THEATER. (Maps)	34
T'S GET ACQUAINTED. By Lieutenant Colonel Roland W. Boughton	38
ISSIGHT TRAINING AIDS. By Lieutenant Oliver J. Bryan	42
2. (Pictures)	43
BRITISH VIEW OF THE AMERICAN SOLDIER. London Times	44
IEIR OWN MEDICINE. (Pictures)	45
IE INCREDIBLE PATROL. By Corporal Russ Engel	46
ACOAST METHODS WITH THE FA TRAINER M-3. By Lieutenant Colonel George C. Vaughan	51
IE JOURNAL NEWSREEL. (Pictures)	54
ELD ARTILLERY FIRING ON WATERBORNE TARGETS. By Major John C. Linderman	56
IENTATION DATA FOR TRIAL SHOT PROBLEMS. By Lieutenant Colonel Everett D. Light	58
AST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	60
TENDS IN ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY AND COAST ARTILLERY ORGANIZATION	
AND EQUIPMENT. By Lieutenant Colonel E. V. Hungerford, Jr.	63
AST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	64
IEWS AND COMMENT	66
IEWS LETTERS	77
OK REVIEWS	86

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVIII

MARCH-APRIL, 1945

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS

SPECIAL CORREGIDOR ISSUE



COVER: *Corregidor. Army Air Force Photo.*

HOW THE JAPS TOOK CORREGIDOR. <i>By Colonel Stephen M. Mellnik</i>	2
THE LAST MESSAGE FROM CORREGIDOR	11
I HAVE RETURNED. <i>By Major Frank B. Moses and Major Paul A. Conlin</i>	12
CORREGIDOR RECAPTURED. (Pictures)	18
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
ARMY GARRISON FORCE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	22
TARGETS OF OPPORTUNITY. <i>By Captain Arthur C. Fitz-Richard</i>	23
AAA WITH THE FIRST ARMY	25
LIGHT ON THE SEARCHLIGHTS. <i>By Captain Harold R. Daniels</i>	27
JAP BARGES AT PELELIU. <i>By Sergeant Worth</i>	29
SOME SECONDARY MISSIONS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel John C. Mazzei</i>	30
SECRETS OF THE SEA FORTS. <i>By Lieutenant Lance Dalziel</i>	32
NORMANDY FORTIFICATIONS	37
AXIS COAST DEFENSES. (Pictures)	42
THE FIRST REQUIREMENT OF A CITIZEN ARMY. <i>By Brigadier General Hamilton S. Hawkins</i>	44
UNIVERSAL TRIAL SHOT CHART FOR AAA. <i>By Captain Edward E. Slowter</i>	46
DIRECTOR M5A2. <i>By Major William B. McKinstry, Jr.</i>	50
HITTING GROUND TARGETS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Myron H. Blotcky</i>	52
TRAINING OF RED ARMY OFFICERS. <i>By Lieutenant General Vasili Morozov</i>	54
AZIMUTH DETERMINATION IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE	55
THE WAR IN THE PACIFIC. (Maps)	56
THE WAR IN EUROPE. (Maps)	58
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	62
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	64
NEWS AND COMMENT	66
NEWS LETTERS	78
BOOK REVIEWS	89

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVIII

MAY-JUNE, 1945

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER: AA Bursts off Saipan. Coast Guard Photo.

FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:

AW GROUND TARGETS IN FRANCE. By Colonel John C. Henagan	2
AN AW BATTALION WITH AN INFANTRY DIVISION. By Major Charles B. Miller	8
MORE AID TO THE INFANTRY. By Lieutenant Colonel John C. Mazzei	10
THE INNER RING. By Private First Class Martin Fass	13
ARTIFICIAL MOONLIGHT.	16
AW IN EUROPE. By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner	17
THE AA DEFENSE OF THE REMAGEN BRIDGEHEAD. By Captain E. Hamlin Turner	20
AA WEAPONS SUPPORT THE INFANTRY. By Captain Edwin W. Philbrick, Jr.	22
EVERYTHING BUT COMBAT. By Sergeant Kenneth Schomborg	24
TRAINING CHINESE TROOPS. By Captain D. L. Ducey	28
SERVICE WITH COLORED AAA TROOPS IN NEW GUINEA. By Lieutenants John H. Jemison and James A. Taylor, Jr.	30
THE MUZZLE BRAKE. By Oscar Schwager	32
KEEP 'EM FIRING. By Captain Richard M. Bleier	37
ALTERNATE METHODS OF FIRE CONTROL FOR AMTB BATTERIES. By Lieutenant Gustave A. Peyer, Jr.	39
DEMONSTRATION OF AIR DEFENSE AT THE AAA SCHOOL. By Lieutenant Archibald D. Eddy ..	43
WEBFOOT ARTILLERY. By Lieutenant Colonel Bernard S. Waterman	46
A GRAPHIC METHOD OF AA ANALYSIS. By Colonel C. H. Treat	51
VICTORY IN EUROPE. (Maps)	56
PRESSURE ON JAPAN. (Maps)	60
SOME OF OUR SUBSCRIBERS ARE MISSING	62
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	63
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	67
NEWS AND COMMENT	70
NEWS LETTERS	83
BOOK REVIEWS	87

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVIII

JULY-AUGUST, 1945

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER: <i>Marines wade ashore at Tinian. Coast Guard Photo.</i>	
THE FUTURE OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS. <i>By Major General G. Ralph Meyer</i>	2
RETAKING THE HARBOR DEFENSES OF MANILA AND SUBIC BAYS. <i>By Lieutenant Perry Reed McMahon</i>	4
DROP ON CORREGIDOR. <i>By Major Thomas C. Hardman</i>	20
THE GENESIS OF FORT DRUM. <i>By Brigadier General John J. Kingman</i>	23
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
THE 90MM SNIPER	27
ANTITANK MISSION. <i>By Lieutenant Stanley A. Roicki</i>	31
BATTERY B's REVENGE	32
THE 863d AAA AW BATTALION IN THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE. <i>By Major William J. Krzton and Captain Warren G. Tyson, Jr.</i>	35
ONE AA MAN'S INFANTRY EXPERIENCE. <i>By Lieutenant E. G. Vendetti</i>	41
FIFTEEN DAYS ON THE GRIDDLE	42
TURNING ON THE HEAT	45
LITTLE-KNOWN FACTS ABOUT TRACKING RATES. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel K. G. Merriam</i>	48
TRACKING WITH THE M5 DIRECTOR. <i>By Lieutenant Frank B. Aycock, Jr.</i>	52
AAA NOTES NO. 20, ETO	55
WAR MAPS	63
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	67
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	71
NEWS AND COMMENTS	74
NEWS LETTERS	82
BOOK REVIEWS	88

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVIII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1945

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER: <i>The Jap Surrender Delegation aboard the Missouri. Navy Photo.</i>	
ANTWERP X. By Captain A. R. Dallmeyer, Jr.	2
GROUND DEFENSE PLAN: Antwerp X. By Captain William Edgar, Jr.	8
SOME SIDELIGHTS ON ANTWERP X. By Brigadier General George M. Badger	11
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
ANTI-AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS IN THE CBI THEATER.	
By Lieutenant Colonel George A. Meigs	14
WEATHER vs. SUPPLY LINES	19
"C" BATTERY FIGHTS TO THE LAST GUN. By Lieutenant Conrad M. Fredin	21
GROUND FIRE MISSION WITH TASK FORCE "D." By Lieutenant Frank E. Solomon	27
TRIPLE-THREAT TROOPS. By Captain A. E. Martin	29
AAA WITH THE 4th ARMORED DIVISION. By Lieutenant Paul W. Sheldon	32
90MM GUNS AT BALETE PASS. By Lieutenant Perry R. McMahon	34
BOMBARDMENT OF JAPAN. By Colonel Theodore J. Dayharsh	39
COMBATING THE UNIVERSAL ENEMY—DISEASE.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman	40
FROM CONNECTICUT TO THE PHILIPPINES. By Captain Welles Eddy	41
SECRET PHASE OF THE FLYING BOMB. By Major E. S. Watkins	43
AAA vs. LUFTWAFFE: 1 January 1945	47
THE 105th AAA BATTALION	50
AAA PLANNING FOR WATERBORNE INVASION. By Colonel M. R. Thompson	51
AAA PLANNING FOR THE INVASION OF SOUTHERN FRANCE.	
By Lieutenant Colonel S. S. Gregory, Jr.	56
AAA NOTES No. 22, ETO	60
COMBINED CORRECTION CHART. By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman	69
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	72
COAST ARTILLERY BOARD NOTES	76
NEWS AND COMMENT	78
NEWS LETTERS	84
BOOK REVIEWS	88

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVIII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1945

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER: Antiaircraft Machine-Gun Position along the Ledo Road. AAF Photo.	
HELIGOLAND. By Major M. R-C. Nanson	2
FROM THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
BATTLE OF SUNG SHAN MOUNTAIN. By Lieutenant Frank W. Hofstatter	8
ACK-ACK TURKEY SHOOT. By Captain John Thornton	11
225th SEARCHLIGHT BATTALION IN THE ETO	13
AAA ON THE VILLA VERDE TRAIL. By Lieutenant Perry R. McMahon	17
THE ENEMY SEEKS OUR LIGHTS. By Captain Roger C. Stroud	21
FORTY-EIGHT HOURS WITH AN AIRBORNE BATTERY. By Lieutenant John R. Coiner	23
JAP PARATROOP ATTACK ON LEYTE	24
M-16s SPEARHEAD CAGAYAN DRIVE. By Lieutenants C. W. Despaigne and Don C. Talbott	26
SEARCHLIGHTS ON LUZON. By Lieutenant Horace J. Dussault	28
231st SEARCHLIGHT BATTALION	31
EXCERPTS FROM GENERAL MARSHALL'S REPORT	34
THEY WERE THERE!	38
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY TRAINING UNDER COMBAT CONDITIONS.	
By Lieutenant Colonels Donald T. Michael and Benedict M. Holden	41
AZIMUTH FOR 40MM GUNS. By Lieutenant Colonel James D. Caulk, Jr.	42
LOCAL DEFENSE FOR SEACOAST ARTILLERY. By Lieutenant Colonel Rowland K. Bennett	43
THE GLARE BARRAGE. By Lieutenant Colonel Russel K. Havighorst	48
OVERLOADING? By Colonel William B. Johnson and Mr. W. A. Combe	50
THE TARGET-PRACTICE ANALYZER, M1. By Lieutenant Colonel R. D. Heintz, Jr.	53
FOR THE LONG HAUL. By Colonel M. R. Thompson	56
ONE ROUND—ONE PLANE. By Captain Anthony B. Knollman	58
THE FIRST ARMY'S AAA. By Colonel C. G. Patterson	59
COAST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	62
SEACOAST ARTILLERY TEST SECTION NOTES	66
NEWS AND COMMENT	68
NEWS LETTERS	80
BOOK REVIEWS	83
INDEX	92
BOOK LIST	94

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIX

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1946

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



ER: SCR 584, with Director M-9, in the Pacific. Signal Corps Photo.	
AR—A SURVEY. By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman	2
GERMAN STAFF ABDICATES. By Colonel Truman Smith	8
M THE FIGHTING FRONTS:	
AIRFIELD DEFENSE IN A HOSTILE COUNTRY. By Lieutenant Colonel Dallas F. Haynes	14
FLAK ANALYSIS, ETC. By Major John B. B. Trussell, Jr.	17
THE LONG WAIT	18
BATTLEFIELD ILLUMINATION FOR THE INFANTRY. By Lieutenant Perry Reed McMahon	19
AA SEARCHLIGHTS ON THE NORMANDY BEACHHEAD.	
By Captain Frederick W. Eggert, Jr.	22
MOPPING UP BY AN ARMY AA UNIT. By Lieutenant Edward R. Newwald	24
A RECORD OF GROUND ACTION. By Major Francis J. Roddy	27
FIRE CONTROL FOR INDIRECT GROUND FIRE. By Captain Gerald F. Menting	31
GUAM—NO MORE BANZAI! By Private First Class John P. McCormick	32
BATTLEFIELD ILLUMINATION IN THE COLMAR POCKET. By Colonel John C. Henagen	33
INGLE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE	36
OYS, (Pictures)	41
ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSES OF MUNICH. By Captain Dan H. Barbour	42
BORNE AAA IN NEW GUINEA. By Captain Robert Marye	48
LE DAVID. (Pictures)	55
SHOOTIN' 68TH	56
MINISTRATION IN COMBAT AREAS. By Lieutenant Roland A. Jenkins	62
INCIDENT OF FIGHTER-SEARCHLIGHT COOPERATION. By Captain James A. Holloway	64
NNA BUY A TRUCK? By Tec/3 Bernard L. Miller	66
EVELOPMENT OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Louis P. Smith and Captain Charles H. Atkinson	68
ID CONTROL AT FORT STORY. By Anne Douglas	73
AST ARTILLERY CITATIONS AND COMMENDATIONS	75
COAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES	77
WS AND COMMENT	78
WS LETTERS	88
OK REVIEWS	92

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1946



Table of contents missing from Volume 89 Number 2

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIX

MAY-JUNE, 1946

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER: 40mm Gun. (Signal Corps Photo.)

CAC HAS A DEFINITE FUTURE. By Lieutenant General LeRoy Lutes	2
ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF D-DAY	3
THE DECLINE OF THE GERMAN AIR FORCE	4
CAPABILITIES AND LIMITATIONS OF GROUND FORCE RADAR. By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman	8
THE 1st AA GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION. By Lieutenant Colonel J. W. Rawls, Jr.	14
ANTIAIRCRAFT ALL THE WAY. 14th AA Command	15
WAR DEPARTMENT SCHOOLS PROGRAM	19
GUIDED MISSILES ARE COMING. By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner	21
GERMAN LONG-RANGE GUNS. By Lieutenant Colonel G. B. Jarrett	24
AMERICAN INGENUITY IN PW CAMPS. By Colonel Robert C. Gaskill	27
MET MESSAGES IN THE ETO. By Captain Joseph A. Pechman	29
THE MISSILE IS THE ANSWER. By Major Ralph M. Rogers	33
RESERVES ARE THE BACKBONE OF PEACE. By Brigadier General Edward S. Bres	35
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL MOVES TO SAN FRANCISCO	37
AA BATTALION CONDUCTS SIGHT-SEEING TOURS. By Lieutenant Colonel Francis J. Roddy ..	42
V-2—THE "ATOMIC AGE" WEAPON. By Major Hal D. Steward	44
CONFERENCE RECOMMENDS COMBINED ARTILLERY. By Major N. C. Ruddell	46
ROCKETS AS OFFENSIVE WEAPONS. By W. R. Cook, M.Sc.	48
THE PSYCHOLOGY OF SURRENDER. By Lieutenant Theodore Draper	50
GOIN' TO GUAM? By Lieutenant Colonel Homer B. Chandler, Jr.	54
WAR DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCES POSTWAR ROTC POLICY	56
THE CURRENT MILITARY SITUATION. By Colonel Conrad H. Lanza	57
NEWS AND COMMENT	62
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION	68
AA SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES. By Major A. R. Badger	70
NEWS LETTERS	72
BEST SELLERS	76
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	78

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1945



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIX

JULY-AUGUST, 1946

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER: T-28E1 Half-track. (*Signal Corps Photo.*)

ATOMIC BOMB ATTACKS PAST AND FUTURE. <i>By Major General Leslie E. Groves</i>	2
GUIDED MISSILE CENTER ESTABLISHED AT BLISS	9
STABILIZATION AND CONTROL OF ROCKETS. <i>By Gifford White</i>	10
THE HISTORY OF FLAK INTELLIGENCE. <i>By Colonel Earl W. Thomson</i>	16
AN ASSESSMENT OF GUIDED MISSILES. <i>By Julian M. West</i>	23
WEATHER AND RADAR. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	26
INFANTRY CONFERENCE AT BENNING	31
BATTLE ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF THE 34TH AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Tom W. Sills</i>	33
IN VAIN DO THEY SEEK A DEFENSE AGAINST LIGHTNING. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Albert J. Weinnig</i>	36
EMPLOYMENT OF RADAR BY XV CORPS ARTILLERY. <i>By Brigadier General Edward S. Ott</i> ..	39
FLAK VERSUS FIGHTERS. <i>By Major John B. B. Trussell</i>	42
ACTIVATION OF ORC UNITS	45
MAN FOR MAN. <i>By Lieutenant Lawrence A. Sanders</i>	49
NATIONAL GUARD CAC PROGRAM	52
SOUVENIR SHOOTIN' IRONS. <i>By W. H. B. Smith</i>	54
THE CURRENT MILITARY SITUATION. <i>By Colonel Conrad H. Lanza</i>	57
NEWS AND COMMENT	62
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	68
BEST SELLERS	76
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	78
COAST ARTILLERY OFFICERS APPOINTED IN REGULAR ARMY	80

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1946



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIX

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1946

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER: Proposed Shoulder Patch of the 14th AA Command.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 14TH ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMAND. <i>By Colonel Carl F. Tischbein</i>	2
RADAR COUNTERMEASURES. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	8
ROCKET PROPULSION. <i>By Dr. R. W. Porter</i>	13
COOPERATION IN WEATHER. <i>By Captain Robert A. Porter</i>	16
ORDNANCE GUIDED MISSILE PROGRAM. <i>By Dr. Ancel St. John</i>	20
THE RED ARMY. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner</i>	21
ROCKETS—THEY'RE HERE TO STAY. <i>By Colonel A. R. McKechnie</i>	24
EFFECT OF GERMAN ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY ON IX TACTICAL AIR COMMAND —OPERATIONS. <i>By Major General Elwood R. Quesada</i>	28
FLYING ARMIES. <i>By Edwin E. Bomar</i>	31
THE DECISIVE BATTLE OF THE PACIFIC WAR. <i>By Walmer Elton Strobe</i>	32
A NEW AIRCRAFT MACHINE GUN. <i>By Colonel René R. Studler</i>	40
ACCORDING TO THE BOOK. <i>By Lieutenant Lawrence Sanders</i>	41
RETURN OF THE NATIONAL PISTOL AND SMALL-BORE MATCHES. <i>By Leonard J. Grassman</i>	45
THE CURRENT MILITARY SITUATION. <i>By Colonel Conrad H. Lanza</i>	47
NEWS AND COMMENT	52
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	60
ARMY GROUND FORCES BOARD No. 4 NOTES	71
BEST SELLERS	72
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION	74
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	76
ADDITIONAL LIST OF CAC OFFICERS APPOINTED IN R.A.	Inside Back Cover

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1946



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXIX

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1946

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER: One of the 71st AAA Brigade's Guns, Signal Corps Photo.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 71ST AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Captain James G. Holmes</i>	2
RUSSIAN GEOGRAPHY—AN ASSET OR A LIABILITY? <i>By Colonel Carl F. Tischbein</i>	9
JET PROPULSION DEVICES. <i>By Captain G. H. Drewry, Jr. and Dr. Ancel St. John</i>	16
GUIDANCE FOR MISSILES. <i>By Gifford E. White</i>	18
THE FUTURE OF RADAR IN ARTILLERY. <i>By Louis N. Ridenour</i>	23
IDENTIFICATION OF FRIEND OR FOE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	27
A JOB WELL DONE. <i>By Colonel Robert W. Robb</i>	33
AGF TO SEND 400 OFFICERS TO CIVILIAN UNIVERSITIES	36
PROBLEM OF USING RADAR AGAINST GROUND TARGETS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel John W. Green</i>	37
SEACOAST ARTILLERY. <i>By Captain Richard P. Fullmer</i>	39
LEADERSHIP IN WORLD WAR II. <i>By Major General Clarence R. Huebner</i>	41
PLANNING U. S. INDUSTRIAL MOBILIZATION. <i>By Leonard J. Grassman</i>	45
ACCOMMODATIONS OVERSEAS FOR DEPENDENTS	49
THE USAMP GENERAL GEORGE HARRISON IN THE HARBOR DEFENSES OF MANILA AND SUBIC BAY. <i>By CWO Arnold A. Bocksel</i>	54
MOONLIGHT CAVALRY. <i>By Lieutenant Jack C. Berry</i>	55
ACTIVE AND PASSIVE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES	56
NEWS AND COMMENT	58
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION	67
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	68
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	76
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL INDEX, VOLUME LXXXIX, 1946	79

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1946



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXX

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1947

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



D-31293

050.353

C652

COVER: One of 32d AAA Brigade's Guns, Signal Corps Photo.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 32d AAA BRIGADE	2
WHAT EVERY OFFICER SHOULD KNOW TODAY ABOUT THE ATOMIC BOMB.	
<i>By Lieutenant Colonel David B. Parker</i>	11
JUSTICE FOR THE BUMBLEBEE. <i>By Jim Marshall</i>	20
THE FLYING STOVEPIPE—HOW IT WORKS. <i>By Major J. P. D'Arezzo and Major W. B. Sigley</i> ..	21
COUNTER-MORTAR RADAR. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	26
PACIFIC FLAK INTELLIGENCE VERSUS JAPANESE AAA. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Harlan B. Ferrill</i> ..	30
WHITHER RUSSIA'S ECONOMY? <i>By Colonel Carl F. Tischbein</i>	35
THE ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Alvin T. Bowers</i>	39
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN AMPHIBIOUS OPERATIONS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel R. H. Holt</i> ..	43
DEPENDENT HOUSING IN THE PHILIPPINES	46
NEXT STOP THE MOON. <i>By G. Edward Pendray</i>	48
JAPAN—THEN AND NOW. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Robert C. Gaskill</i>	51
A SLIGHT MISTAKE. <i>By Lieutenant Lawrence Sanders</i>	52
ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING FOR RESERVE OFFICERS	56
OPPORTUNITY AND THE NEW ARMY. <i>By General Jacob L. Devers</i>	57
REDLEGS RIDE TANKS. <i>By Lieutenant Milton M. Meisels</i>	58
GUIDED MISSILE RESEARCH. <i>By Albert L. Ruiz</i>	60
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES	61
NEWS AND COMMENT	63
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	68
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	77
NEWLY APPOINTED CAC OFFICERS, REGULAR ARMY	80

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1947



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXX

MARCH-APRIL, 1947

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



COVER: *Church in Albuquerque, New Mexico, Photograph by New Mexico State Tourist Bureau.*

THE LIFE AND DEATH OF THE 200TH COAST ARTILLERY (AA).

By Colonel Stephen M. Mellnik 2

THE BEGINNING OF GUIDED MISSILE WARFARE. *By Dr. Ernst H. Krause* 8

DEATH TAKES A SLEEPING CITY. *By Lieutenant Colonel David B. Parker* 12

THE LAUNCHING OF GUIDED MISSILES. *By Dr. R. E. Gibson and Dr. A. Kossiakoff* 15

A STRONG AMERICA IS A PEACEFUL AMERICA. *By General Jacob L. Devers* 21

TRAINING OF RADAR OPERATORS. *By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman* 22

BABY TAKES ITS FIRST STEP. *By Major Ralph M. Rogers* 28

WHO'S WHO IN THE ATOMIC RACE. *By Stefan T. Possony* 30

GUIDED MISSILE INSTRUCTION AT FORT BLISS. *By Colonel John H. Madison* 33

WARHEADS FOR GERMAN ANTIAIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILES. *By Walter H. Wallace* 35

THE ARMY IN THE ARCTIC. *By Major Hal D. Steward* 37

AMERICA CAN BE MADE BOMB RESISTANT. *By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner* 41

WAR DEPARTMENT SCHOOLS CHART 44

ARMY SEEKS BILL TO REVISE PROMOTIONS 45

AN INCIDENT ON SAIPAN. *By Lieutenant Lawrence Sanders* 47

ABOUT OUR AUTHORS 50

"FLAK." *By Brigadier G. L. Appleton* 51

THE SOLDIER'S SOLDIER 54

INSTRUMENTATION FOR GUIDED MISSILES. *By Colonel Leslie E. Simon* 55

SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES 57

NEWS AND COMMENT 58

COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS 64

COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS 72

BOOKS AND MANUALS 75

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1947



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXX

MAY-JUNE, 1947

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER: Half-Tracks Coming Ashore at Anzio. Signal Corps Photo.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 35TH AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Francis C. Grevemberg</i>	2
JET PROPULSION—PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. <i>By Captain C. R. Tosti and J. B. Tuzen</i> . . .	10
CAN WASHINGTON BE DEFENDED AGAINST AN ATOMIC BOMB ATTACK?— <i>By Lieutenant Colonel David B. Parker</i>	18
ELECTRON TUBES. <i>By Doctor Harold A. Zabl and Doctor John E. Gorbam</i>	25
PIPOLOGY. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	31
WAR DAMAGE TO CORREGIDOR. <i>By Colonel Homer Case</i>	37
SPRING INTERLUDE. <i>By Lieutenant Jack C. Berry</i>	43
THE RADIO WAR. <i>By Air Vice-Admiral E. B. Addison</i>	44
THE ARTILLERY SCHOOL. <i>By Colonel Parmer W. Edwards</i>	49
THE NEW OFFICER EFFICIENCY REPORT. <i>By Major General Edward F. Witsell</i>	53
NEWLY APPOINTED CAC OFFICERS, REGULAR ARMY	55
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES	56
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	57
NEWS AND COMMENT	58
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	63
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	72
BOOK DEPARTMENT	75

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1947



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXX

JULY-AUGUST, 1947

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER: Flag Raising On Corregidor (See Page 60). Signal Corps Photo.

CORREGIDOR—A NAME, A SYMBOL, A TRADITION. <i>By Colonel William C. Braly</i>	2
JET PROPULSION—PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE (Part II). <i>By Captain C. R. Tosti and Joseph B. Tuzen</i>	10
ORC GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION AT BLISS	14
"THE TURBO-JET." <i>By E. S. Thompson</i>	15
ROCKET PROPULSION. <i>By Dr. Louis G. Dunn</i>	23
NUCLEAR POWER—ITS MILITARY APPLICATION. <i>By Dr. R. E. Lapp</i>	30
OPERATION "BEEF." <i>By Captain Vance H. Taylor</i>	34
INDUSTRY UNDERGROUND? <i>By Leonard J. Grassman</i>	45
BUZZ-BOMB ASSAULTS ON LONDON. <i>By Colonel Joseph Rogers Darnall</i>	50
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	56
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES	57
INSTRUMENTATION AND ANALYSIS AT AGF BOARD NO. 4. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel John G. Turner</i>	58
NEWS AND COMMENT	60
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	64
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	75
BOOK DEPARTMENT	77

PUBLICATION DATE: 1 August 1947.



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXX

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1947

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER: 90mm Gun Position on Bougainville (See Page 54). Signal Corps Photo.	
ACTIVITIES OF THE 68TH AAA BRIGADE. By Colonel Charles A. French	2
ELECTRONICS FOR GUIDED MISSILES. By Dr. C. K. Stedman	8
RADIO RELAY COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS. By Lieutenant Colonel William S. Marks, Jr.	11
THE NATIONAL SECURITY ACT'S EFFECT ON AAA	16
THE RADAR STORY. By Norman Abbott	17
A SIMPLIFIED SYSTEM FOR FIELD ARTILLERY EMPLOYMENT OF A 90MM AAA GUN BATTALION. By Lieutenant Colonel J. M. Culverwell	19
THE G.I. LETTER. By Lieutenant Laurence Sanders	20
OFFICERS POSE QUESTIONS ON THE FUTURE OF THE CAC	24
NAVIGATION BY ELECTRONICS. By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman	25
ROCKETS AND SPACE TRAVEL. By Willy Ley	27
INTEGRATION OF THE FIELD ARTILLERY AND COAST ARTILLERY. By General Jacob L. Devers	31
INTO THE IONOSPHERE. By Harold Berman	32
THE FORT BLISS R.O.T.C. SUMMER CAMP. By Colonel E. W. Timberlake	34
MEET THE NAVY. By Leonard J. Grassman	35
ARTIFICIAL METEORS. By Dr. F. Zwicky	39
ASSIGNMENT OF RADAR SEARCH SECTORS TO 90MM GUN BATTERIES IN A DEFENDED AREA. By Lieutenant Colonel J. M. Culverwell	41
THE ARMY IN THE DESERT. By Major Hal D. Steward	43
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	51
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES	52
NEWS AND COMMENT	54
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	62
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	68
BOOK DEPARTMENT	70

PUBLICATION DATE: 1 October 1947



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXX

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1947

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



COVER: 40mm Gun Position in Belgium (See Page 56). Signal Corps Photo.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 45TH AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Colonel Gerald G. Gibbs</i>	2
THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE. <i>By Dr. R. J. Havens</i>	10
WARHEADS FOR GUIDED MISSILES. <i>By Harold S. Morton</i>	13
THE FUTURE OF THE COAST ARTILLERY. <i>By Colonel D. W. Hickey, Jr.</i>	15
DAMAGE ANALYSIS IN ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY. <i>By Major Franklyn J. Michaelson</i>	17
MEET THE U.S. AIR FORCE. <i>By Orville S. Splitt and Murray Green</i>	21
GUIDED MISSILES AND FUTURE WARFARE. <i>By Major General John L. Homer</i>	24
CORREGIDOR AGAIN CHANGES HANDS. <i>By Lieutenant Clarence F. Craw</i>	27
ROCKETS AND THEIR FUELS. <i>By Willy Ley</i>	30
COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COUNCIL HOLDS CONFERENCE	33
AGF GUIDED MISSILE ACTIVITIES AT FORT BLISS, TEXAS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Peter S. Peca</i>	34
NEW WEAPONS—NEW TACTICS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel F. P. Henderson</i>	37
THE NEW ARMY EXTENSION COURSES. <i>By Colonel A. E. Kastner</i>	39
EXTRACTS FROM "ROCKETS AND JETS." <i>By Herbert S. Zim</i>	42
"JAPAN WILL WIN THE WAR." <i>By Major John M. Wright</i>	46
NEW REGULAR ARMY APPOINTEES, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	47
HELL IS GREEN. <i>By Lieutenant William F. Diebold</i>	48
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	55
NEWS AND COMMENT	56
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTER	62
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	66
CHANGES OF ADDRESS OF SUBSCRIBERS SINCE PUBLICATION OF ADDRESS SUPPLE- MENT	67
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL YEARLY INDEX	69
BOOK DEPARTMENT	71

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1947



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

D- 32406

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXVI

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1948

NUMBER 1

CONTENTS



COVER: 90mm Gun Position (See Page 58). Signal Corps Photo.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 31ST AAA BRIGADE. By Colonel Daniel C. Nutting	2
THE PULSE JET. By Eugene J. Manganiello	9
GUIDED MISSILES AND THE NATIONAL DEFENSE. By Captain C. R. Tosti and Joseph B. Tuzen	14
LOCATION OF MORTARS BY RADAR. By J. T. Evers and W. P. Goldberg	20
ROCKETS AND THEIR FUELS (Part II). By Willy Ley	25
EMPLOYMENT OF AAA GUNS IN THE DUAL ROLE. By Major H. F. Rolph	30
BUILDING THE NEW BRITISH ARMY. By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner	34
GERMAN UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS. By Major General C. T. Robinson	37
THE LANGUAGE OF SOVIET PROPAGANDA. By Colonel Carl F. Tischbein	43
IF WAR COMES TO THE ARCTIC. By Colonel Paul V. Kane	46
DEFENSE AGAINST AIRCRAFT AND JET-PROPELLED MISSILES. By Constantin Paul Lent ..	49
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	51
THE PERSISTENT MAN. By G. Edward Pendray	52
FEDERAL RECOGNITION GIVEN CAC NATIONAL GUARD GENERALS	57
NEWS AND COMMENT	58
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION NOTES	63
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	64
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	70
BOOK DEPARTMENT	72

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1948



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXI

MARCH-APRIL, 1948

NUMBER 2

CONTENTS



COVER: 513th AAA Gun Battalion Chapel (See Page 54). Signal Corps Photo.

ACTIVITIES OF THE 102d AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Brig. Gen. H. Russell Droune, Jr.</i>	2
FROM AN EARLY RADAR DIARY. <i>By Harold A. Zahl</i>	8
THE PROBLEM OF THE STEP ROCKET. <i>By Willy Ley</i>	16
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE AND PROPAGANDA. <i>By Colonel Robert J. Wood</i>	19
THE MOON ROCKET. <i>By Willy Ley</i>	23
ACCOMMODATIONS OVERSEAS FOR DEPENDENTS	27
OPERATION CLOUDBURST. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel E. A. Salet</i>	37
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	42
LEADERSHIP AS A HEALTH FACTOR. <i>By Carl H. Jonas</i>	43
CAREER MANAGEMENT GROUP MAKES OFFICER ASSIGNMENTS	45
PROPOSED REVISION OF FM 44-8	46
AAA MUST EXPAND—AN EDITORIAL	53
NEWS AND COMMENT	54
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	61
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	70
BOOK DEPARTMENT	72

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1948



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXI

MAY-JUNE, 1948

NUMBER 3

CONTENTS



COVER: A Border Guard Post of Battery "A", 441st AAA Battalion (See Page 56)	
ACTIVITIES OF THE 44TH AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Brigadier General Ralph C. Tobin</i>	2
SEACOAST ARTILLERY RADAR. <i>By Colonel Andrew W. Clement</i>	8
THE DEFENSIVE FACE OF AIR POWER. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel William R. Kintner</i>	13
FLAK INTELLIGENCE MEMORIES. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Jesse O. Gregory</i>	18
CANADIAN-AMERICAN COOPERATION. <i>By Colonel Robert J. Wood</i>	25
TRENDS IN GUIDED MISSILES. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel William L. Clay</i>	30
RADAR PLANNING DEVICE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman</i>	31
SCIENTIFIC INTELLIGENCE IN MODERN WARFARE. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Henry H. Rogers</i> ..	34
MILITARY-INDUSTRY PREPAREDNESS ANNOUNCED BY THE MUNITIONS BOARD	37
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	38
PROPOSED REVISION OF FIELD MANUAL 4-104	39
OBSERVING THE RUSSIANS AT WAR—A DIGEST	43
CHAIRMAN, MUNITIONS BOARD MAKES REPORT TO SENATE COMMITTEE	47
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION	55
NEWS AND COMMENT	56
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	64
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	68
BOOK DEPARTMENT	72

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1948



COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892 AS THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

VOLUME LXXXI

JULY-AUGUST, 1948

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS



COVER—Third Army AAA Unit. Signal Corps Photo. (See page 50.)

ACTIVITIES OF THIRD U.S. ARMY AAA. By Colonel Frederick R. Chamberlain, Jr., and Captain John G. Wynn	2
AN ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE OF WASHINGTON. By Colonel Earl Wentworth Thomson	7
THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT GUIDED MISSILE. By Lieutenant Colonel William L. Clay	15
FORT BLISS HOST TO U.S.M.A. CADETS	19
CIVIL DEFENSE. By Leonard J. Grassman	20
HOW NOT TO DO IT. By Major Benjamin A. Spiller	23
THE NATIONAL GUARD—OUR MODERN MINUTEMEN. By Major General Kenneth F. Cramer	27
DETERMINATION OF FIRING ERRORS FOR HEAVY ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY. By Major John J. Shoemaker	30
GENERAL DEVERS URGES COLLEGE LANGUAGE TRAINING AS DEFENSE ASSET	34
NEW ROCKETS GET TEST AT ABERDEEN	36
MANAGING MEN. By Dr. Samuel H. Kraines	37
WE SALUTE THE ROA AND NGA	41
OFFICER PROCUREMENT RELATIVE TO AAA EXPANSION. By Colonel Perry McC. Smith ...	42
COMMENTS ON "PROPOSED REVISION OF FM 4-104"	43
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	44
ARMY ESTABLISHES RESERVES' INACTIVE TRAINING PAY SYSTEM	45
ASSOCIATION ROTC MEDAL WINNERS	46
A WORD TO THE WIVES. By Susie-Lane Hoyle Armstrong	48
NEWS AND COMMENT	50
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	55
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	56
ADDRESSES OF ALL REGULAR ARMY CAC OFFICERS	59
BOOK DEPARTMENT	71

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1948.



ANTIAIRCRAFT JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOLUME LXXXXI

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1948

NUMBER 5

CONTENTS



COVER—Old Fort Bliss (See Page 52).	
FORT BLISS EXPANDS	2
REPORT ON AAA EXPANSION	6
AAA AND FASTER DUCKS. <i>By Colonel Clyde R. Nichols</i>	7
ENLISTED AND WARRANT OFFICERS CAREER GUIDANCE PROGRAM. <i>By Brigadier General J. J. O'Hare</i>	9
THE NEW ARTICLES OF WAR. <i>By Colonel Frederick Bernays Wiener</i>	12
BLOOD AGAINST THE ATOM BOMB. <i>By Jane Stafford</i>	17
THE GUARD IN SUMMER TRAINING. <i>By Major Ralph E. Pearson</i>	18
ORC TAKES TO THE FIELD. <i>By Major William H. Witt</i>	19
ELIMINATION AND RETIREMENT—RA, NG, AND ORC. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Franklin G. Smith</i>	20
SOME AAA TROOPS TO TRAIN AT CAMP COOKE	22
CAC WORLD WAR II DEAD HONORED	23
COAST ARTILLERY NEWSLETTERS	25
SEACOAST SERVICE TEST SECTION	30
ANTIAIRCRAFT JOURNAL ADDRESS SUPPLEMENT	31
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	11
NEWS AND COMMENT	52
BALLOT FOR COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION ELECTION	53
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	67
BOOK DEPARTMENT	70

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1948



ANTIAIRCRAFT JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOLUME LXXXXI

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1948

NUMBER 6

CONTENTS



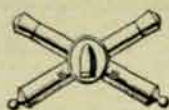
COVER—Saipan Model (See Page 60)

ACTIVITIES OF THE 59TH AAA BRIGADE. <i>By Colonel Edward Barber</i>	2
FORT BLISS HOLDS CENTENNIAL	10
THE AERODYNAMICS OF GUIDED MISSILES. <i>By H. J. Stewart</i>	12
REPORT ON AAA EXPANSION	14
HERE IS YOUR ATOMIC ENERGY. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel David B. Parker</i>	15
WHO'S NEXT? <i>By Brigadier General H. L. Whittaker</i>	20
YOUR FUTURE FINANCIAL SECURITY—An Editorial	24
ORC PROGRAM NEEDS OFFICERS	26
DEAD MEN SHOOT DOWN NO PLANES. <i>By Major John B. B. Trussell, Jr.</i>	27
OFFICER PROMOTION POLICIES. <i>By Major General John E. Dahlquist</i>	31
AIRDROME DEFENSE IN THE ARCTIC. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Roy E. Moore</i>	33
GUIDED MISSILE INSTRUCTION AT FORT BLISS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Laurence W. Byers</i> ..	35
HOUSING FOR ARMY FAMILIES. <i>By Lieutenant General Henry S. Aurand</i>	37
ARTILLERY REPRESENTATION ON HIGH LEVEL BEFORE AND DURING COMBAT. <i>By Brigadier General C. E. Hart</i>	39
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	42
REPORT ON 120MM EQUIPMENT	43
EIGHTH AIR FORCE DEFENSIVE MEASURES AGAINST GERMAN FLAK	45
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY HAS AN ASSURED PLACE IN AMERICA'S FORCES. <i>By Preston R. Bassett</i>	51
THE BIG BEAR WETS HIS PAWS. <i>By Lieutenant Commander J. Burke Wilkinson</i>	53
OVERSEAS ROSTER FOR CAC OFFICERS. <i>By Colonel Perry McC. Smith</i>	58
NEWS AND COMMENT	60
BALLOT FOR COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION ELECTION	61
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	66
CHANGES OF ADDRESSES OF SUBSCRIBERS	67
ANTIAIRCRAFT JOURNAL YEARLY INDEX	69
BOOK DEPARTMENT	71

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1948.



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL PAUL H. FRENCH
COLONEL LEONARD L. DAVIS
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAM C. RUSSELL
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1949

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXII JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1949

NO. 1

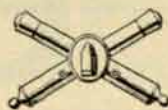
CONTENTS

Cover—Battery A, 413th AAA Gun Bn on Omaha Beach (See p. 74)	
Activities of the First Army AAA. By Lt. Col. C. G. Patterson	2
Fort Bliss Provides For Its Children	11
Operational Aspects of Guided Missiles. By Lt. Col. Howard B. Hudiburg and Lt. Col. Richard G. Thomas	13
Widows and Children—Forgotten People. By One of Them	18
Your Survivors May Be Eligible For Death Benefit Payments	21
About Our Authors	22
Ninth Air Force Defensive Measures Against German Flak	23
Limitations of the Long-Range Missile. By Willy Ley	28
Airborne Thoughts for the Future. By Lt. Col. James H. Farren	30
Glossary of Guided Missile Terms	33
High Command—A Comparison. By Col. Robert Alan	49
Here Is Your Atomic Energy. Part II. By Col. David B. Parker	52
The Hook Report	58
Prevailing Winds In Air Attack and Defense. By Maj. William L. Molo	60
We Did It—But. By Col. Harry A. Markle, Jr.	64
Seacoast Service Test Section	72
News and Comment	74
Coast Artillery Newsletters	78
Coast Artillery Orders	79

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor
MAJOR H. GLEN WOOD, Associate Editor
DR. ANCEL ST. JOHN, Technical Adviser
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Beauford Z. Jones, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper
Sgt Leo A. Donelon, Order Dept. Clerk



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL PAUL H. FRENCH
COLONEL LEONARD L. DAVIS
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAM C. RUSSELL
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1949

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXII

MARCH-APRIL, 1949

NO. 2

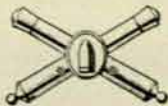
CONTENTS

Cover—A Graphic Illustration of the Combined Air Defense Team Activities of the IX Air Defense Command.	
By Lt. Col. William L. Thorkelson, CAC	2
Fort Bliss Low Cost Housing Plan. By Brig. Gen. R. W. Berry	9
About Our Authors	12
Self-Propelled AAA In Ground Support Of Infantry In Combat.	
By Major Bergen B. Hovell, GSC (CAC)	13
Missiles vs. Missiles	23
The Interception of Long-Range Rockets. By Willy Ley	24
1st Guided Missile Regiment	27
Byrnes Committee Submits Report On Future Of Guard and Reserve	29
Operational Aspects of Guided Missiles.	
By Lt. Col. Howard B. Hudiburg, GSC and Lt. Col. Richard G. Thomas, CAC	31
Preference Cards and Assignments. By Col. Joe D. Moss, CAC	34
The First Successful Firing Of A Two-Stage Liquid-Fuel Rocket.	
By Lt. Col. James G. Bain, OD	35
Report of Industry-Army Day Conference.	
By Col. Harold R. Jackson, CAC, PMS&T, MIT	36
AAA Should Be More Flexible. By Captain Keith W. Bose, CAC	37
Some Electronic Aids To Meteorology. By Norman Abbott	38
The Soviet Air Force	42
Fighter-Bomber Tactics	44
A German Antiaircraft General Speaks	46
Expendable Rockets. By Kenneth W. Gatland	47
News and Comment	48
Seacoast Service Test Section	53
Coast Artillery Orders	54
Coast Artillery Newsletter	55
Book Reviews	57

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
DR. ANCEL ST. JOHN, Technical Adviser
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper
Sgt Leo A. Donelon, Order Dept. Clerk



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL PAUL H. FRENCH
COLONEL LEONARD L. DAVIS
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAM C. RUSSELL
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1949

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXII

MAY-JUNE, 1949

NO. 3

CONTENTS

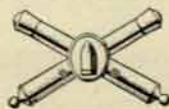
Cover—Ninth Army "Watch on the Cologne Plain"

Activities of The Ninth Army AAA. By Colonel John G. Murphy, CAC	2
Artillery Career Field Ready	14
Inspector of Antiaircraft. By Colonel Homer Case, CAC	15
Yokohama AW School, Patterned on AAA School, Fort Bliss	18
Operational Aspects of Guided Missiles. Part III. By Lt. Col. Howard B. Hudiburg, GSC and Lt. Col. Richard G. Thomas, CAC	19
Honor Roll	22
Survey of Japanese AAA. By Seacoast Artillery Research Board	23
Report on AAA Expansion	30
Air Defense of The United States. By Lt. Col. Floyd A. Lambert, USAF	31
States of Readiness, Hq. 74th AAA Brigade	32
Status of Training Literature	33
Career Management For Officers. By Col. J. C. Fry, Cav.	34
Coordinated National Guard—ORC Week-End Training. By Lt. Col. William P. Robinson	43
The Turbo-Jet. By E. S. Thompson	45
Seacoast Service Test Section Notes. By Col. R. E. Dingeman, CAC	53
Defense of A Landing Zone. By Lt. H. W. C. Furman, CAC	55
Flight Beyond The Earth's Atmosphere. By Francis H. Clauser	57
News and Comment	59
Coast Artillery Orders	61
About Our Authors	64

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper
Sgt Leo A. Donelon, Order Dept. Clerk



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL PAUL H. FRENCH
COLONEL LEONARD L. DAVIS
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAM C. RUSSELL
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1949

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXII

JULY-AUGUST, 1949

NO. 4

CONTENTS

Cover: Palletized M45—Turret of Btry D, 779th AAA AW Bn, Kadena Dispersal Area. Fighters in background.	
Activities of the Tenth Army AAA. By Colonel John I. Hincke, CAC	2
Trailer Life at Fort Bliss. By Major V. B. Cagle, CAC	11
Three and One-half Times the Speed of Sound	14
Introduction to Ramjet Propulsion.	
By Lieutenant Commander J. P. Field, U. S. Navy	15
The Air Defense of the United States.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Floyd A. Lambert, USAF	23
Air Force Guided Missile Program.	
By Brigadier General William L. Richardson	26
Atomic Bomb—The X-Factor of Military Policy.	
By Lieutenant Commander H. B. Seim, U. S. Navy	27
National Guard Encampments	32
Operation Comet	33
Information, Please. By Lieutenant Colonel Alvin B. Auerbach, Engr.	35
A Study of AAA Equipment	38
Honor Roll	45
The Battery Commander Sweats It Out.	
By Captain Peter P. Genero, CAC	46
Fort Bliss Photos	47
What Is Character Guidance? By Major General John M. Devine	48
Decline and Fall of Flak	49
Winners of the Coast Artillery Association Medal	51
Seacoast Service Test Section Notes	53
Bernard M. Baruch	55
News and Comment	57
About Our Authors	60
Coast Artillery Orders	61
Books—Manuals	63

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor

LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor

M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager

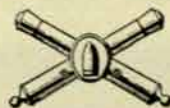
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.

Sgt Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper

Sgt Leo A. Donelon, Order Dept. Clerk



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN

BRIGADIER GENERAL LEONARD L. DAVIS

COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER

COLONEL PAUL H. FRENCH

COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAM C. RUSSELL

MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of materiel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1949

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIII

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1949

No. 5

CONTENTS

Cover: Communications—the key to all military operations and of particular importance to Antiaircraft Artillery. Regardless of future developments that will increase the range and efficiency of military signal equipment, soldier-linesmen will continue to lay the wire and maintain the network that is the nerve center of Armies in the field.

The Weak Link In the Antiaircraft Artillery Chain. By Major Peter W. Pedrotti 2

The Air Defense of the United States. By Lt. Col. Floyd A. Lambert, USAF... 10

Inspector (Chief) of Antiaircraft. By Lt. Col. Milan G. Weber, CAC... 13

The Group S2 Organizes the AAOR. By Major Chester Morrill, Jr., CAC-DCNG 15

Should There Be A National Defense Staff Corps?
By Colonel Robert Alan, USAF... 17

AAA Technical Instruction Teams... 19

Rockets As Antiflak Weapons. By Colonel Earl W. Thomson, CAC-Res... 20

Selection of AAA Target-Practice Ranges. By Major K. C. Coe, CAC... 21

Military Future of the Helicopter. By Igor I. Sikorsky... 24

Honor Roll... 26

The Light That Did Not Fail. By Lt. Col. John T. Snodgrass, GSC (CAC)... 27

Brief On Computing Sight, M19. By Lt. Col. Pat M. Stevens, III, CAC... 28

Hypervelocity Guns and Control of Gun Erosions. By Orville H. Kneen... 29

U.S. Coast Artillery Association President Assigned to Command Fourth Army... 34

Antiaircraft Journal Membership Listing... 35

Georgia AAA Unit Wins Eisenhower Trophy... 54

National Guard and Organized Reserve Training Activities:
South Carolina Guard at Camp Stewart. By Lt. Col. Julian S. Albergotti, CAC 55

Report of 226th Antiaircraft Artillery Group Field Training, 1949... 56

Field Training of the 260th AAA Gun Battalion, D. C. National Guard.
By Lt. Col. Given W. Cleek, CAC, DCNG... 56

Reserve Training at Camp Edwards... 58

Antiaircraft Reserve Officers Help Train National Guard Gun Crews In New
York. By Captain David S. Oppenheim, CAC-Res... 58

News and Comment... 60

CAC Orders... 62

Status of Training Literature... 63

About Our Authors... 64

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor

LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor

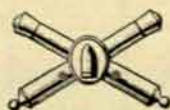
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager

Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.

Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN

BRIGADIER GENERAL LEONARD L. DAVIS

COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER

COLONEL PAUL H. FRENCH

COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL SAM C. RUSSELL

MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1949.

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1949

No. 6

CONTENTS

COVER: The SCR 584 remains the finest gun laying radar yet developed. It was far superior to any in use for AAA purposes during World War II.	
TRIAL FIRE SPOTTING WITH RADAR. By Major James N. Olhausen, CAC and Captain Francis P. LeMere, CAC	2
ANTIAIRCRAFT OFFICER WITH TWELFTH AIR FORCE (AFRICA). By Colonel Franklin K. Fagan, USAF	7
HONOR ROLL	14
MISSILES FOR OUTER SPACE. By Lieutenant Commander J. P. Field, Jr., US Navy	15
OLD "AMMO" STILL A DANGER	19
COLONEL MOULTRIE'S FORT. By Jerome Kearful	20
SECONDARY RADAR. By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman, CAC	21
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	24
1960-? By Lieutenant Colonel D. T. Michael, CAC-Res.	25
UNIFICATION AND THE NATIONAL DEFENSE. By Paul H. Griffith	27
ATOMIC DEFENSE—A CONSTRUCTIVE APPROACH. By Lieutenant Colonel Richard D. Wolfe, CE	29
SUBJECT SCHEDULES FOR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING	32
"FLAK DEFENSE OF SOUTHERN GERMANY." By Colonel Norman E. Hartman, CAC	33
SHOOTING WITHOUT FACTORS. By Captain Donald E. McArthur, FA	38
AUSTRALIA'S LONG-RANGE WEAPONS RANGE. By Lieutenant Colonel S. A. Morrison	40
BY THE ROCKETS RED GLARE. By Lieutenant Warren R. Hughes, USNR (Retired)	42
CHANGES OF ADDRESSES OF SUBSCRIBERS	44
NEWS AND COMMENT	47
COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION BALLOT	47
ARMY'S THIRD VOLUME ON WORLD WAR I	51
NEW OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO CAC	52
SETTLEMENT OF LIFE INSURANCE CONTRACTS	53
ANNUAL INDEX	54
BOOK REVIEWS	56
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	64

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor

LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor

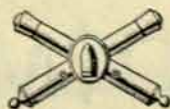
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager

Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.

Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LeROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1950

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIII

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1950

No. 1

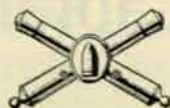
CONTENTS

COVER: AAA barrage during night raid over Algiers, North Africa 1943	
A NEW TACTICAL DOCTRINE.	
By Major John H. Wiggs, CAC and Captain Gordon M. Gershon, CAC	2
"OPERATION MAVERICK"	8
CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF AN AAOC.	
By Major T. P. Iulucci, CAC	9
AAA IN AIR-GROUND TEAMWORK.	
By Lieutenant Colonel C. G. Patterson, GSC	15
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	20
WHAT IS THE ROTC?	
By Colonel John I. Hincke, CAC	21
BEHIND THE SCENE WITH THE TARGET GRID.	
By Major Robert S. Stafford, FA	23
A VISIT TO THE 7TH INFANTRY DIVISION AAA FIRING RANGE. By Corporal Paul Hershey	25
ORGANIZING AND TRAINING AN ORC GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION. By Lieutenant Colonel A. A. Currie, CAC (Res) ..	26
MORE ABOUT PENSIONS AND LIFE INSURANCE.	
By Major James C. J. Ballagh, FD (Res)	29
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION, AAA & GM SCHOOL, FORT BLISS, TEXAS	30
A SAVINGS PROGRAM. By Lieutenant (jg) Roger Fredland, USNR	32
STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE	36
ORIGINS OF ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Richard W. Owen, CAC	37
ARMY TO EMPLOY TELEVISION IN RESERVE TRAINING PROGRAM	40
A NEW CONCEPT IN COMPANY ADMINISTRATION.	
By Captain Maurice W. Kendall, Inf.	41
STOCKPILING: A MAJOR ELEMENT OF NATIONAL SECURITY. By Dr. John D. Morgan, Jr.	43
THE ATTACK ON PLOESTI. By Dr. Albert F. Simpson	45
A SUMMARY OF HISTORICAL INFORMATION PERTAINING TO CONTROLLED SUBMARINE MINING.	
By Colonel H. C. Reuter, Ord.	46
ANTIAIRCRAFT AT AVRANCHES. By Major Harold W. Seidman, CAC and Major C. C. Sorensen, CAC	47
SIGNAL CORPS TRAINING FILMS	49
HONOR ROLL	50
NEWS AND COMMENT	51
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	52

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralnh N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN

COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER

COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III

MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1950

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIII

MARCH-APRIL, 1950

No. 2

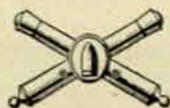
CONTENTS

	Page
ANALYSIS OF AUTOMATIC WEAPONS LEAD REQUIREMENTS. <i>By Captain Harold Broudy, CAC</i>	2
TRAINING GROUP REPLACES GUIDED MISSILES REGIMENT AT FORT BLISS	7
FORT BLISS BOOK DEPARTMENT	8
OUR ANTIAIRCRAFT HAS A BRIGHT FUTURE. <i>By Colonel Donald J. Bailey, GSC (CAC)</i>	9
TEST YOURSELF ON RADAR. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman, CAC</i>	15
RECONNAISSANCE, SELECTION AND OCCUPATION OF POSITION FOR FIELD ARTILLERY. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Edward S. Berry, FA</i>	21
THE ROTC FROM A TO Z. <i>By Colonel E. W. Timberlake, CAC</i>	25
AAA PROTECTION OF A RIVER CROSSING-REMAGEN. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel C. G. Patterson, GSC (CAC)</i>	29
GREAT ADVANCE IN RADAR AND TELEVISION PROMISED BY SIGNAL CORPS "G-STRING"	31
HONOR ROLL	32
MIDNIGHT OIL FOR REDLEG LAMPS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel Dale E. Means, FA and Major Raymond J. Wilson, Jr., FA</i>	33
PART OF RECORD BREAKING ARMY ROCKET RECOVERED AT WHITE SANDS	37
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	38
A PLAN FOR THE TRAINING OF UNASSIGNED RESERVISTS. <i>By Lieutenant Colonel John M. King, GSC</i>	39
THE FAST SUBMARINE. <i>By Ian Bremmer</i>	40
ORGANIZED RESERVE CORPS TRAINING FACILITIES	41
OUR BANNER STILL WAVED. <i>By Jerome Kearful</i>	44
TEST YOURSELF ON RADAR . . . (ANSWERS)	45
GENERAL J. LAWTON COLLINS-ADDRESS	49
MODEL GUN TRAINER AIDS GUARD	52
AAA AT THE BRIDGE <i>By Mr/Sgt. R. L. Dineley, CAC</i>	53
THIRD ARMY CIVILIAN COMPONENT TRAINING	54
INDUSTRY-ARMY CONFERENCE AT NEW ORLEANS	55
AAA INSTRUCTION TEAMS	55
THE ARMY IN CIVIL DEFENSE	56
NEWS AND COMMENT	58
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	60
BOOK LIST	62

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. W. I. BRADY

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN

COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER

COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON

LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III

MAJOR BERGEN B. HÖVELL

MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1950

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXXIII

MAY-JUNE, 1950

No. 3

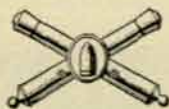
CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: Twin 40mm Gun Motor Carriage M19.	
AAA AUTOMATIC WEAPONS IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF INFANTRY. By Lieutenant Colonel Dorsey E. McCrory, Inf.	2
ARTILLERY CONFERENCE.	9
ACK-ACK. By General Sir Frederick Pile	11
OCCUPATION HEADQUARTERS. By Captain W. L. Harrelson, GSC (Inf.)	15
EDITORIAL	20
ARTILLERY MISSIONS BY HIGH PERFORMANCE AIRCRAFT OBSERVERS. By Major Paul F. Wilson, FA	21
HONOR ROLL	24
CIVIL DEFENSE PLANNING. By Lieutenant Colonel Barnet W. Beers, GSC	25
STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE	28
THE NEW MAP GRID SYSTEM. Compiled by Major Donald D. Dunlop, Inf	29
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	30
UNDERSEA WARFARE AND SEA POWER. By Rear Admiral C. B. Momsen, USN	31
AAA ACTIVITIES AT FORT CUSTER, MICHIGAN	34
AAA ACTIVITIES AT FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA	35
AAA ACTIVITIES AT FORT BENNING, GEORGIA	35
ENLISTED COURSES AT THE ARTILLERY SCHOOL	37
CAPTAIN JONES, WHAT IS YOUR PRIMARY ARMAMENT? By Captain Kenneth H. Hendron, CAC	43
NEWS AND COMMENT	44
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	47

COLONEL W. I. BRADY, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1950

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXXIII

JULY-AUGUST, 1950

No. 4

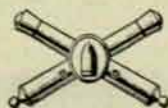
CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: AAA SP equipment landing from an LST in preparation for Exercise Portrex.	
ANTIAIRCRAFT DEFENSE FOR THE INFANTRY AND ARMORED DIVISIONS. By Major Edward W. Fitzgerald, CAC	2
MAJOR GENERAL JOHN T. LEWIS	6
ARMY ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMAND.	
By Lieutenant Colonel A. M. Lazar	7
ARMY TO OPEN 62 SCHOOLS FOR RESERVE TRAINING	9
HONOR ROLL	10
A TEST OF LEADERSHIP.	
By Brigadier General Francis P. Hardaway, U. S. Army, Retired	11
ARMY ISSUES SEVENTH VOLUME IN HISTORY OF WORLD WAR I	13
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION, AAA & GM SCHOOL	14
THE ECHO BOX. By Lieutenant Colonel Leonard M. Orman, CAC	15
THE CASE OF THE AW DIRECTOR.	
By Major Frank D. Pryor, Jr., CAC	17
WINNERS OF THE COAST ARTILLERY ASSOCIATION ROTC MEDAL	22
244th AAA GROUP GRADUATES 18 OFFICER CANDIDATES	23
KNOW YOUR FRIENDLY AIRCRAFT	24
HEIGHTS OVER BOSTON. By Jerome Kearful	26
ARMY REORGANIZATION	27
THREE-YEAR TRAINING PROGRAM FOR ORC	28
THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	29
SPECIAL AAA TEXTS REDESIGNATED	30
ACTIVITIES OF THE 35th AAA BRIGADE	31
THE 65th AAA GROUP-CANAL ZONE AAA	33
AAA ACTIVITIES AT FORT SHERIDAN	35
THE FIGHT FOR OSCARSBURG.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Virgil M. Kimm, CAC	36
ARE YOU READY FOR ASSIGNMENT TO A GM GROUP?	
By Brigadier General J. D. Balmer	38
GUARDSMEN IMPROVISE INDOOR AAA TRACKING DEVICE.	
By Major Walter M. Jakubowski and Captain Lester Mandell, CAC, Conn. N.G.	39
ABOUT OUR AUTHORS	40
ARMY EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM. By Honorable Gordon Gray	41
ARMY WAR COLLEGE TO BE RELOCATED AT CARLISLE BARRACKS	42
NEWS AND COMMENT	43
COAST ARTILLERY ORDERS	45

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
COAST ARTILLERY
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN
COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER
COLONEL JOHN H. MADISON
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Coast Artillery Corps by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of all the components of the Coast Artillery Corps in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1950

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIII SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1950

No. 5

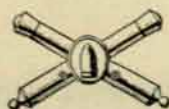
CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: AAA Defense at Suwon In First U.S. Korean Ground Action.	
ANTIAIRCRAFT AT SUWON. By Captain P. LeR. Loomis, Artillery	2
GENERAL MARQUAT	5
A PLAN FOR RADAR MAINTENANCE. By Captain Jack E. Vaughn, Artillery, USNG	6
THE ONE-TWENTY MILLIMETER GUN. By First Lieutenant Elmo E. Cunningham, Artillery	7
GENERAL JOHN L. HOMER, FORT BLISS COMMANDER, RETIRES	11
ANNUAL COAST ARTILLERY PARTY	13
HONOR ROLL	14
GUERRILLA (Part I). By Colonel Samuel B. Griffith, II, U.S.M.C.	15
WHY ARE WE FIGHTING IN KOREA? By Warren P. Austin	18
MEMBERSHIP LISTING	19
WE'RE GETTIN' TOUGHER. By Major Forest Kleinman	44
227TH AAA GROUP	46
228TH AAA GROUP. By Colonel D. W. Bethea, Jr., S.C. N.G.	46
YOUR JOURNAL	47
DELAWARE GUARD. By Lieutenant Jack D. Hunter, Del. N.G.	48
EXERCISE METRO	49
ROTC SUMMER CAMP. By Colonel M. A. Hatch, Artillery	50
ARTILLERY SCHOOL CHANGES	51
TYPICAL FAULTS AND FAILURES AAA AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. By Captain Henry A. Oehrig, Artillery	52
TEXAS ARTILLERY FOILED A YANK INVASION. By Major John B. B. Trussell, Jr., Artillery	54
WRITE IT UP!	55
THE INFANTRY DIVISION. By Lieutenant Colonel Dorsey E. McCrory, Infantry	56
NEWS AND COMMENT	60
ELECTION BALLOT	60
ARTILLERY ORDERS	63

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOHN C. HENAGAN

COLONEL CHARLES M. BOYER

COLONEL PETER W. SHUNK

LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III

MAJOR BERGEN B. HOVELL

MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1950

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIII NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1950

No. 6

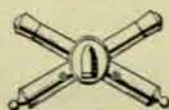
CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: "Flak Wagon" of the 82d AAA Battalion (SP) in Korea.	
AUTOMATIC ARTILLERY.	
By Major General William F. Marquat, USA	2
GROUND DEFENSE OF THE ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERY.	
By Captain Donald L. Ducey, Arty.	9
COMBAT ARMS INSPECTORS	14
40TH AAA BRIGADE ACTIVITIES.	
By Colonel Morris C. Handwerk, Arty.	15
GENERAL OFFICERS PROMOTED	17
HONOR ROLL	18
THE ARMORED DIVISION. By Colonel Hamilton H. Howze	19
TREATMENT OF POW—Editorial	23
A LOCK OF HAIR FOR THE GENERAL. By Jerome Kearful	24
DEVELOPMENT OF AW FIRE CONTROL.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Virgil M. Kimm, Arty.	25
14TH AA COMMAND HISTORY	27
ORIENTATION BY BACKSIGHTING.	
By Captain Peter P. Genero, Arty.	28
UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.	
Reviewed by Colonel Thomas H. King	30
KNOW YOUR FRIENDLY AIRCRAFT	32
TREATMENT OF PRISONERS OF WAR.	
By Brigadier General Joseph V. Dillon, USAF	34
LEARN TO FLY. By Brigadier General Francis P. Hardaway, USA (Ret)	41
AAA DOES ITS PART IN SOUTH KOREA.	
By Lieutenant Colonel J. D. Stevens, GSC	43
WE LIVE AND LEARN.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Russell M. Nelson, Arty.	44
SELF PROPELLED AAA IN DIRECT FIRE MISSIONS.	
By Lieutenant Colonel Walter Killilae, Arty.	46
TROPIC LIGHTNING DIVISION AAA.	
By Lieutenant Lowell H. Beilsmith, Arty.	47
GUERRILLA (Part II). By Colonel Samuel B. Griffith II, USMC	49
DREWRY'S BLUFF: A TURNING POINT.	
By Major John B. B. Trussell, Jr., Arty.	54
RECOMMENDED BOOKS	55
NEWS AND COMMENT	56
ELECTION BALLOT	56
MEMBERSHIP LISTING	57
ARTILLERY ORDERS	61
ANNUAL INDEX	63

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL ROBERT H. KRUEGER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
MAJOR H. GLENN WOOD
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1951

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1951

No. 1

CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: C Battery, 68th AAA Gun Bn. firing the first 90mm guns in the Korean Campaign at Taegu on September 16, 1950. Captain Henry Turek, commanding.	
AUTOMATIC ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Major General William F. Marquat	2
10TH AAA GROUP-DIVARTY FOR FIRST ROK DIVISION FROM PUSAN TO UNSAN WITH THE 10TH AAA GROUP. By Captain Arthur C. Brooks, Jr.	12
JAPAN LOGISTICAL COMMAND ANTI-AIRCRAFT WITH THE 7TH DIVISION. By Colonel Robert W. Hain, Jr.	13
THE 50TH AAA AW BATTALION IN KOREA. By Lieutenant Colonel Charles S. O'Malley, Jr.	15
TROPIC LIGHTNING AAA. By Captain Loell Bielsmith	16
FROM THE FRONT IN KOREA. By Captain Charles W. Harrison	20
THE WRITTEN WORD. By Captain B. G. Oberlin	23
SOP AAA GUN BATTALION. By Lieutenant Colonel Francis G. Gregory, Jr.	26
KNOW YOUR FRIENDLY AIRCRAFT	28
SUGGESTIONS ON MAINTENANCE OF THE MOBILE 40MM GUN. By Captain Phillip B. Duckworth	30
THE DAILY TASK. By Lieutenant Colonel Virgil M. Kim	32
TACTICAL USE OF GUIDED MISSILES. By Major N. M. Bengtson	34
TRIAL FIRE WITHOUT CHARTS. By Major Andrew R. Grant	36
ROTC CAMP, FORT BLISS. By Cadet Thomas N. Duffy	38
DEFENSE OF LARGE METROPOLITAN AREAS. By Major Charles F. O'Donnel, Jr.	41
LEADERSHIP AND THE STUDENT. By First Lieutenant Robert L. Hogan	42
BETTER EFFICIENCY RECORDS. By Colonel Strode Newman	43
SOME TIPS FOR JUNIOR STAFF OFFICERS. By Major John B. B. Trussell, Jr.	47
HONOR ROLL	48
ACK-ACK-TOO FAST TO DUCK. By Colonel Earl L. Mickelson	50
NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING AT FORT BLISS	51
BRASS AT FORT BLISS	53
THE CHAIN. By Captain J. S. Douglas	54
NEWS AND COMMENT	55
CORRESPONDENCE	59
BOOKS	61
ARTILLERY ORDERS	62
	64

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL ROBERT H. KRUEGER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
MAJOR H. GLENN WOOD
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1951

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV

MARCH-APRIL, 1951

No. 2

CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: An alert 40mm gun crew watches a Flying Box Car on the Korea supply run.	
AUTOMATIC ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Major General William F. Marquat	2
AAA IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF AN INFANTRY ATTACK. By 1st Lt. I. M. Sarmiento	6
OPERATION "WE GO." By Lieutenant Colonel Thomas W. Ackert..	7
ARTILLERY REPULSES CHINESE ATTACK. By 1st Lt. Robert Dall'Acqua	12
THE 68TH IN KOREA. By Lieutenant Colonel R. C. Cheal	13
OPERATION ROAD BLOCK. COMMAND POST LOCATIONS. By Lieutenant Colonel Walter Killilae	15
A RELIEF OPERATION. By 1st Lt. William C. Warlick, Jr.	17
CHONGCHON WITHDRAWAL. By Captain William F. Brown	18
DO IT NOW. By Colonel Robert W. Hain	21
EN ROUTE TO THE YALU. By Captain George H. Worf	22
WITH THE MARINES. By Captain Hal H. Rich	23
TROPIC LIGHTNING AAA. By Captain Lowell H. Bielsmith	24
THE TRIAL SHOT PROBLEM. By 1st Lt. Merton R. Ives	25
CALLUM'S REGISTER, GRADUATES, USMA THIRD ARMY AAA TC, CAMP STEWART, GEORGIA. By Colonel James H. Fish	28
KNOW YOUR FRIENDLY AIRCRAFT PSYCHOLOGY IN THE KOREAN WAR. By Colonel Amos R. Koontz	30
ANZIO ANTICS. By Colonel Linscott A. Hall	32
FIELD ARTILLERY GUNNERY TRAINING FOR AAA UNITS. By 1st Lt. William B. Campbell	33
HIGH ANGLE FIRE	37
ELECTRONICS CAREER FOR THE SOLDIER. By Captain Robert C. Mitchell	38
THE POTENTIOMETER CHART. By Captain Peter P. Genero ...	39
FRANCE AND THE WESTERN EUROPEAN ARMY. By Major John B. B. Trussell, Jr.	40
RECOMMENDED BOOKS	41
CAPTURED COMMUNIST WEAPONS	44
JET PROPULSION AND GUIDED MISSILES	45
PROMOTIONS AND ASSIGNMENTS	46
NEWS AND COMMENT	54
ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT	56
ARTILLERY ORDERS	58
HONOR ROLL	59
	Cover III

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL ROBERT H. KRUEGER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
MAJOR H. GLENN WOOD
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1951

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV

MAY-JUNE, 1951

No. 3

CONTENTS

	Page
COVER: Old Expendable (Identification requested)	
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Major General William F. Marquat	2
GENERAL FREDERICK ASSIGNED TO GREECE	7
STREAMLINING THE AAA GUN BN. FOR FA ROLES. By Maj. Walter T. Ride	8
ACK-ACK ON THE NAKTONG. By Lt. Col. Raymond C. Cheal ..	9
FROM AAOR TO FDC THE HARD WAY. By Maj. Harry Landsman	10
FIELD EXPEDIENTS. By Capt. William Y. Sinkovic	11
LIEUTENANT MYER AND THE COMANCHE LANCE. By Jerome Kearful	12
40TH DIVISION AAA ARRIVES IN JAPAN. By Lt. Col. Thomas M. Metz	13
THE AAA AW BN. (SP). By Lt. Col. Roy A. Tate	14
BAKER BATTERY IN THE ATTACK. By 1st Lt. Phillip H. Stevens	17
THE M19 AS AN OFFENSIVE WEAPON. By Capt. H. D. Callum	20
SUPPLYING A SP BN. IN KOREA. By Maj. Robert B. Hay and Capt. Edgar J. Ross	21
76th AAA AW BN. (SP) IN KOREA. By Capt. Russell P. Mahon ..	23
EARLY PRESS CENSORSHIP. By Capt. James S. Douglas	25
BATTERY SUPPLY. By Capt. Theodore Wyckoff	26
KNOW YOUR FRIENDLY AIRCRAFT	28
NEW SIGNAL EQUIPMENT FOR AAA. By Lt. Col. Peter W. Pedrotti	30
INDIRECT FIRE WITH 40MM AAA WEAPONS. By Maj. David B. McFadden, Jr.	33
KNOW YOUR SCOPES. By Lt. Col. Leonard M. Orman	38
YOU THINK WE'VE GOT FEUDS TODAY? By Edward Boykin ..	44
A MILITARY MAN LOOKS AT THE AMERICAN IDEAL. By Brig. Gen. David A. D. Ogden	46
ARMY AAA COMMAND	49
NEWS AND COMMENT	50
BOOK REVIEWS	52
ARTILLERY ORDERS	54
GRAPHICAL FIRING TABLES	56

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred P. Presnell, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Bookkeeper



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL ROBERT H. KRUEGER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLENN WOOD
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1951

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV

JULY-AUGUST, 1951

No. 4

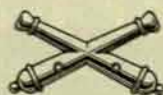
CONTENTS

ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Major General William F. Marquat	2
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION MEDAL WINNERS ACCOMPLI AT CHIPYONG. By Lt. Col. Walter Killilae and Capt. Clyde T. Hathaway	10
SEARCHLIGHTS IN KOREA. By Lt. Col. Walter Killilae	11
THE 21ST AAA AW BATTALION (SP) IN COMBAT	14
AT WAR WITH THE HALF-TRACK. By Lt. Paul S. Vanture	16
M16'S IN THE ATTACK ON CHANGGO-RI. By Lt. Richard S. Craig	20
LETTER FROM A SAILOR. By Dana Burnet	23
145TH AAA AW BATTALION (SP) HOMESTEADS IN HOK- KAIDO. By Col. Riley E. McGarraugh	25
CREW PROTECTION ON M16'S. By Lt. Col. Walter Killilae	27
"NEW LOOK" FOR M16'S. By Capt. George H. Worf	28
KOREA AWARDS MADE AT BLISS	29
HONOR ROLL	29
EDITOR'S VISIT TO THE AAA & GM CENTER	30
COURSES AT THE AAA & GM SCHOOL	31
AAA RTC	32
A SUBSTITUTE FOR TRIAL FIRE. By Major M. R. McCarthy	35
LEVELING 90MM AND 120MM GUNS. By Capt. Peter P. Genero	36
INDIRECT FIRE WITH THE M19. By Captain Kenneth W. Swayze	38
INDIRECT FIRE WITH THE 40MM GUN. By 1st Lt. John H. Hoffman	39
MASS TERROR: THE KEY TO COMMUNIST CONTROL. By Andrew M. Denny	40
STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE	44
WHAT SHALL I DO WITH MY GOVERNMENT INSURANCE? By Major Kenneth F. Hanst, Jr., and the JOURNAL Staff	48
THE BATTALION AAA SURFACE GUNNERY SCHOOL. By 1st Lt. Carl M. Guelzo	49
503D AAA OPERATIONS DETACHMENT AAOC. By Capt. R. R. Berger	52
THE AIRBORNE DIVISION. By Lt. Col. Page E. Smith	55
AIRBORNE AAA. By Capt. H. W. C. Furman	57
HOW'S YOUR AIR MOBILITY? By Lt. Col. George W. Shivers, Jr.	60
SWEAT BLOOD AND SMILE. By Col. Strode Newman	61
HIGHLIGHTS OF THE 88TH AIRBORNE AAA. By Capt. H. W. C. Furman	63
BOOK REVIEWS	65
NEWS AND COMMENT	66
ARTILLERY ORDERS	68
	72

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
Sgt 1st Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL ROBERT H. KRUEGER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1951

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1951

No. 5

CONTENTS

COVER: 40mm gun crew of the 10th AAA Group provides air defense somewhere in Korea.

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN KOREA.

By Major General William F. Marquat 2

AAA IN PATROL ACTION. By 1st Lt. Stuart H. Lassetter 6

MILITARY JUSTICE. By Colonel Melton A. Hatch 7

ANNUAL COAST ARTILLERY PARTY 9

AAA CIVILIAN PROGRAM. By Staff Sergeant Don Hatt 11

ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN THE AIR DEFENSE TEAM.

By Colonel Lamar C. Ratcliffe 14

A FORWARD STEP IN ARTILLERY OFFICER EDUCATION.

By Major General Willard W. Irvine 15

BATTERY D, 15TH AAA AW BATTALION IN CLOSE SUPPORT.

By Captain James R. McClymont 17

HORSE 'N BUGGY AIR DEFENSE. By Major Walter T. Ride, Jr. 19

CHARLIE BATTERY AND HILL 88. By 1st Lt. Norman G. Halpern 20

AAA TARGET PRACTICE-KOREA. By Colonel Thomas M. Metz 21

AAA IN EXERCISE SOUTHERN PINE.

By Lt. Col. Lawrence W. Linderer 22

CAMP EDWARDS AAA TC 23

899TH AAA AW BATTALION. By Lt. Col. Harold E. Roschow 24

LIGHTED FUZE IN THE MIDDLE EAST.

By Lt. Col. John B. B. Trussell 25

A LABOR SAVER. By Sgt. D. C. Norum 28

AA COMMAND 29

DELAWARE GUARD. By Sgt. D. D. Preston 29

HONOR ROLL 30

EMPLOYMENT OF SELF-PROPELLED AUTOMATIC WEAP-

ONS. By 1st Lt. Carl M. Guelzo 31

I SEND YOUR SON INTO BATTLE.

By Lt. Col. Melvin Russell Blair 33

S3 RECORDS IN COMBAT. By 1st Lt. Carl M. Guelzo 38

SERVOMECHANISMS. By Lt. Col. Leonard M. Orman 41

LOUISIANA GUARD. By Lt. Louis A. Beninate 44

FORT BLISS ROTC CAMP, 1951. By Captain Harvey H. Whitehill 45

GOVERNOR BYRNES VISITS CAMP STEWART 48

STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE MANUALS 49

BOOK REVIEWS 50

NEWS AND COMMENT 51

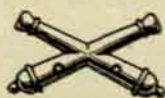
ANTIAIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION BALLOT 53

ARTILLERY ORDERS 54

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
Sgt 1st Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LeROY LUTES
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL S. R. MICKELSEN
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL ROBERT H. KRUEGER
LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAT M. STEVENS, III
LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD
MAJOR EDWARD T. PEEPLES

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1951

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

Founded in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1951

No. 6

CONTENTS

COVER: With vivid memories of last winter . . . members of the 21st AAA AW Bn. near Kwang-ju. Left to right—Sgt. Joseph Slaome, Pfc. Jack Rothermel, Cpl. James Mattera and Pvt. George Bernasconi.	
ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Major General William F. Marquat	2
THE WOLFHOUND'S FANGS. By 1st Lt. Robert C. Morrison	7
THE A-B-C'S OF GROUND SUPPORT. By 1st Lt. William O. Keeling	9
A REPORT ON TASK FORCE HAMILTON. By 1st Lt. William O. Keeling	12
WITH THE 21ST BATTALION ON A TASK FORCE. By 1st Lt. Karl F. Bennett	13
A BATTERY'S FLYING TACKLE. By 1st Lt. Norman G. Halpern	15
A PLATOON LEADER SPEAKS HIS MIND. By 1st Lt. Paul S. Vanture	16
PANAMA TARGET PLANES. By SFC Don Hatt	18
AIR DEFENSE TRAINING EXERCISE—STATESIDE STYLE. By Lt. Col. George E. Myers	19
WESTERN ARMY ANTIAIRCRAFT COMMAND	20
REACTIVATION OF FORT HANCOCK	22
INTERSERVICE PROBLEM—JOINT SOLUTION. By Major J. R. Woods and Capt. J. J. Dieringer, USAF	23
I'LL BE COMIN' ROUND THE MOUNTAIN. By Lt. Col. J. W. Hutting, USAR	24
THE LOW-DOWN ON THE T16 SHIELD. By Lt. Col. Charles E. Henry	25
BETTER WIND DATA. By Colonel Charles S. Harris	26
AW SIGHT TRAINING. By Lt. Col. Arthur L. Meyer	32
32ND AAA BRIGADE. By Capt. James R. Lewis, Inf.	36
AMMUNITION FOR 90MM GUN. By 1st Lt. Ralph J. Swann	37
TRAINING LITERATURE. By Major B. G. Oberlin	42
HONOR ROLL	43
MOVING TARGET INDICATORS. By Lt. Col. L. M. Orman	44
THE WILD RIDE OF JOHN H. WISDOM. By Jerome Kearful	47
ARTILLERY ORDERS	48
NEWS AND COMMENT	49
ANNUAL INDEX	51

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
Sgt 1cl Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. WILLARD W. IRVINE

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE

COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.

COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD

MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1952

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXV

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1952

No. 1

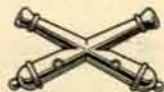
CONTENTS

COVER: Once anti-aircraft, always anti-aircraft: After ten months of ground combat in Korea, an unidentified plane arrests attention of Sgt. Howard Schaeffer, Btry D, 21st AAA AW Bn.	
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Major General William F. Marquat	2
GENERAL LUTES RETIRES	6
IN SUPPORT OF THE INFANTRY. By Lt. Col. Charles E. Henry	9
SUPPLY FOR THE SELF PROPELLED BATTALION. By Capt. Robert E. Eichling	11
BAKER BATTERY SUPPORTS THE WOLFHOUNDS. By Capt. John Popovics	12
865TH AAA AW BATTALION (SP)	14
SELF PROPELLED BATTALION IN GROUND SUPPORT. By Capt. Ballard B. Small	15
24TH DIVISION AAA. By Corporal John S. Aaron	18
SELF PROPELLED ANTI-AIRCRAFT IN KOREA. By 1st Lieut. Edmund A. Krekorian	20
OPERATION ORPHAN. By Captain William F. Rawcliffe	23
KOREAN MUD HELPS TO SAVE MARINE FLYER	24
ARMY AA COMMAND ACTIVITIES	25
A TRIAL SHOT FOR VT FUZES. By Col. Arthur H. Bender	27
POINTS IN PREPARING GUN FIRE	28
SHOOTING AT AN IDEA. By Lt. Col. James M. Edmunds	30
34TH AAA BRIGADE SPONSORS YOUTH CENTER. By Major Theodore Wycoff	32
BIRDS OF MARS. By Jonathan Norton Leonard	33
HONOR ROLL	38
IMPRESSIONS OF LIFE IN THE SOVIET UNION. By Alan G. Kirk	39
CANAL ZONE TRAINING. By Sfc Don Hatt	42
ANTI-AIRCRAFT AIRLIFT. By Sgt. William J. Tobin	43
AA AND GM CENTER ACTIVITIES	44
WITH THE 38TH AAA BRIGADE. By Major Robert J. Rutherford	46
COMBAT PAY	47
THE INVISIBLE STEEL CORE. By A. T. Lawson	48
78TH AAA GUN BATTALION IN AIR DEFENSE	49
EDITORIAL-ECONOMY	50
BOOK REVIEWS	51
NEWS & COMMENT	53
ARTILLERY ORDERS	55

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. WILLARD W. IRVINE
PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1952

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXV

MARCH-APRIL, 1952

No. 2

CONTENTS

COVER: 250th AAA Group, Col. M. Lazar, Commanding, fire 120-mm gun during inspection of their positions by Maj. Gen. Willard W. Irvine.	
SUPPLY REORGANIZATION FOR WORLD WAR II. By Lieut. Gen. LeRoy Lutes	2
COLONEL HENNIG AND THE 10TH AAA GROUP	7
ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY IN KOREA. By Maj. Gen. William F. Marquat	8
AIR DEFENSE MORE DIFFICULT FOR RUSSIA THAN FOR U.S. By Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Phillips	11
CIVILIAN AUXILIARIES. By Maj. Gen. Paul W. Rutledge	13
FIRE CONTROL SYSTEM SCR-584. By Major Francis M. Connelly	16
AIDS TO TARGET SELECTION. By Major M. R. McCarthy	17
GENERAL PORTER MAKES HISTORY. By Jerome Kearful	19
WITH THE 15TH AAA AW BATTALION (SP). By Capt. Charles F. Farber	20
THE SAGA OF "WHISTLING DICK." By Lt. Col. John B. B. Trussell, Jr.	22
KNOW YOUR FRIENDLY AIRCRAFT	24
THE FIRST DAYS IN KOREA. By Brig. Gen. George B. Barth	26
HONOR ROLL	30
OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL AT FORT BLISS. By Capt. Joseph E. Melanson, Jr.	31
COMBAT LEADERSHIP. By Maj. Gen. Terry Allen	32
TRAINING IN THE 35TH AAA BRIGADE. By Major Villa Carter	34
FORT BLISS ACTIVITIES	35
PLOTTING BY VIEWCASTER. By Sgt. William J. Tobin	36
56TH AAA BRIGADE. By 1st Lt. Donald E. Harkins	37
CAMP STEWART ACTIVITIES	38
WATCH YOUR RCAT'S. By Major Theodore Wyckoff and 1st Lt. Charles A. Dennen ...	39
88TH AIRBORNE BATTALION—EXERCISE SNOWFALL. By Capt. Blaine Young	40
EXERCISE HELPFUL. By Col. C. G. Patterson	41
BOOK REVIEWS	43
NEWS & COMMENT	44
ARTILLERY ORDERS	47

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



Missing Volume 96 Issue 3 1952

THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LeROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICLOW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1952

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXV

JULY-AUGUST, 1952

No. 4

CONTENTS

COVER: Maj. A. H. Beebe, Jr., Senior Team Instructor, B Battery, affixes red streamers to battery guidons. Red streamer symbolizes senior class status. L to R: George Francis Chandler, James Blaine Gillen, Jr., Fred Illsley Baker, Jr., James Vincent Crevier, Bryant Wesley Smith.	
SUPPLY: WORLD WAR II. By Lt. Gen. LeRoy Lutes	2
ANTIAIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION ROTC MEDAL AWARD WINNERS	8
UNIFICATION DISAPPOINTING, SHORT IN UNITY, SAVINGS. By Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Phillips	9
WAR CLOUDS. By Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Phillips	10
THE AERODYNAMICS OF GUIDED MISSILES. By Capt. Patrick W. Powers	12
INDO-CHINA: OUTPOST OF ANTI-COMMUNISM. By Lt. Col. John B. B. Trussell, Jr.	15
THE PORTOBEL MACHINE GUN TRAINER. By Major Theodore Wyckoff and 1st Lt. Reuben J. Rutledge	18
SAAA, MANORBIER. By Major M. R. McCarthy	19
AAA OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL. By Captain Joseph E. Melanson, Jr.	22
THE FAR EAST ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY SCHOOL. By Lt. Col. William H. Nicolson	24
DIESEL GENERATORS. By Captain Frank J. Jansen	26
TRACER EXPEDIENT. By Capt. Frank J. Romano	27
YOU AND YOUR FIELD TELEPHONE EE-EIGHT. By Capt. William F. Brown	28
RCAT'S IN JAPAN. By 1st Lt. Leland V. Hamlin	30
65TH AAA GROUP IN THE FIELD. By SFC Don Hatt	31
FORT BLISS ACTIVITIES	32
TRAINING LITERATURE. By Major B. G. Oberlin	33
35TH BRIGADE IN FIELD POSITIONS	34
THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY. By Col. William J. Wuest	35
AAA RTC	37
HONOR ROLL	38
AN AAA BN. GUARDED THE NAZI GREAT. By Lt. Col. Richard W. Owen	39
GENERAL LEWIS PROMOTED	42
GENERAL OFFICER ASSIGNMENTS	43
NEWS AND COMMENT	44
ARTILLERY ORDERS	47

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl Ralph N. Charleston, Cir. Mgr.
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LeROY LUTES

HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS

PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLLOW, JR.

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE

COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.

COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD

MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: October 1, 1952

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXV

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1952

No. 5

CONTENTS

COVER: The 11th AAA AW Bn. (SP) commanded by Lt. Col. John E. Wales passes in review before Hon. Walter J. Donnelly, former U. S. High Commissioner for Austria, upon his departure from Salzburg to become U. S. Ambassador to Germany. U.S. Army Photo

SUPPLY: WORLD WAR II. By Lieut. Gen. LeRoy Lutes 2

THE SP PLATOON SUPPORTS A COMBAT PATROL.
By Capt. B. B. Small 9

MERGER PROPOSAL—ASSOCIATION BALLOT 12

WITH THE SEVENTH DIVISION IN KOREA.
By Lt. Col. James M. Moore 13

THE SHELLING REPORT. By Capt. B. B. Small 15

INTEGRATED EDUCATION OF ARTILLERY OFFICERS 20

RADAR OPERATORS. By Lt. Col. Leonard M. Orman 21

SCR 584 RADAR TIPS. By Capt. Floyd H. Bjorklund 22

AW TRAINING IN THE AAA RTC. By Cpl. Robert L. Flora 24

FORT BLISS NEWS 25

STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE. By Major B. G. Oberlin 28

1952 AAA ROTC SUMMER CAMP. By Capt. Roy P. Rogers 29

ANNUAL COAST ARTILLERY PARTY 30

ON-SITE PHYSICAL TRAINING. By 1st Lt. Donald E. Harkins 31

THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.
By Col. William J. Wuest 32

GUIDED MISSILE PROPULSION. By Capt. Patrick W. Powers 35

THE MOST DIFFICULT JOB IN THE ARMY?
By Lt. Robert L. Hogan 38

COST CONSCIOUSNESS IN THE 34TH AAA BRIGADE.
By Major Theodore Wyckoff 40

53RD AAA BRIGADE. By Lt. Loren F. Schmidtberger 41

GENERAL LEMNITZER—THREE STARS 42

WITH THE AAA BRIGADES 43

HAIL AND FAREWELL. By Sgt. William J. Tobin 44

NEWS AND COMMENT 45

ARTILLERY ORDERS 47

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor

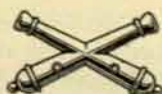
LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor

M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager

Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL THOMAS F. MULLANEY, JR.
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
LIEUTENANT COLONEL H. GLEN WOOD
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions, by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: December 1, 1952

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED in 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXV

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1952

No. 6

CONTENTS

COVER: Action in Exercise Hardrocks in Japan. See page 29.	
TO ALL MEMBERS OF THE U.S. ANTIAIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION	2
SUPPLY: WORLD WAR II. By Lieut. Gen. LeRoy Lutes	4
GENERAL J. LAWTON COLLINS	9
RADIOSONDE. By Major Harry R. Jackson	17
SIMPLIFIED WIND DETERMINATION. By Major H. R. Jackson and PFC. J. G. Torian	18
THE FIRST GUIDED MISSILE GROUP. By Capt. Andrew G. Favret ..	21
FORT BLISS NEWS	24
STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE. By Major B. G. Oberlin ..	25
INDIRECT FIRE WITH THE 40MM GUN. By Capt. William S. Haller	26
AAA SPECIALIST BN AT BLISS	27
TRAINING EXERCISE: HARDROCKS. By Col. Thomas M. Metz ..	29
HONOR ROLL	30
SIMULATED FIRING PRACTICE. By Lt. Col. Leonard S. Allen ...	31
GUIDED MISSILE GUIDANCE. By Capt. Robert W. Fye	32
NEW 280MM GUN	36
BUNKER BUSTING IN THE SECOND DIVISION. By Capt. Ballard B. Small	37
NEW FLYING TRAILER	40
HEAVY DROPPING AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. By Capt. Charles E. Vandervort	41
READY TO FIRE ON D-DAY	42
HOUSING: A PROBLEM IN EUCOM	43
BOOK REVIEWS	44
NEWS AND COMMENT	45
U.S. ANTIAIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION BALLOT	45
ARTILLERY ORDERS	46
ANNUAL INDEX	47

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
Sgt Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LeROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE W. BEST, JR.
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of materiel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: February 1, 1953

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVI

JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1953

No. 1

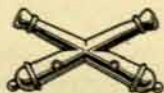
CONTENTS

COVER: White House photo by Harris & Ewing, Washington, D. C., reprinted by courtesy of <i>The Quartermaster Review</i> .	
SUPPLY: WORLD WAR II. By Lt. Gen. LeRoy Lutes	2
THE NEW DEFENSE TEAM	10
34th AAA BRIGADE. By Major Theodore Wyckoff	10
THE ARMY BUDGET. By Lt. Col. Chester E. Glassen	11
GRAND STRATEGY AND THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.	
By Brig. Gen. Paul M. Robinett	17
35th AAA BRIGADE UNITS IN THE INAUGURAL	19
SOUTH KOREANS AND FREE CHINESE TRAIN TO FIGHT	
REDS—U.S. HELPS. By Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Phillips	20
HONOR ROLL	22
THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEAVY ANTIAIRCRAFT ARTIL-	
LERY. By Col. William J. Wuest	23
THE MERGER	26
IMPROVING THE ROTC COURSE. By Captain Alban E. Reid, Jr.	27
ANTIAIRCRAFT ROTC AT TEXAS A & M.	
By 1st Lt. Andrew J. Armstrong	29
PASS THE AMMUNITION. By George Fielding Eliot	31
29th AAA AW BN. (SP) WINS FIRST CAV. TROPHY	34
WHAT HAS BECOME OF THE NCO? By Captain Russell P. Mahon	35
3rd AAA AW BN. (SP) IN KOREA	36
STAND UP AND HOOK UP. By Lt. Col. G. B. Macaulay	37
ROADBLOCK. By Major John C. Fralish	38
FORT BLISS NEWS	44
NEWS AND COMMENT	46
ARTILLERY ORDERS	47

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
Sgt Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTIAIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS

PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE

BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE

COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE W. BEST, JR.

MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: April 1, 1953

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVI

MARCH-APRIL, 1953

No. 2

CONTENTS

COVER: Dedication ceremony of the Fort Bliss Replica, 1948.	
THE ANTIAIRCRAFT JOURNAL AND ITS PREDECESSORS ... 1892-1953	2
THE SPIRIT OF THE CORPS—A GUIDE TO THE FUTURE. By Lt. Col. John B. B. Trussell, Jr.	11
DEFENDERS OF JAPAN. By Lt. Carl M. Guelzo	14
THE MISSIONS OF "QUAD LIGHTNING." By Lt. Col. Daniel B. Williams	17
OPERATION DEVIL DOG. By Maj. Berkeley S. Gillespie and Maj. Frank Hawthorne, Jr.	19
UP FRONT WITH THE 3rd AAA. By Lt. Col. O. A. Moomaw	20
THE VETERAN AND SOCIAL SECURITY. By Col. William H. Dunham, Jr. (Ret.)	21
DISTINCTIVE UNIT INSIGNIA. By Capt. Russell P. Mahon	23
KNOW YOUR AIRCRAFT AND THE ENEMY'S. By Capt. Marvin D. Yarborough and Maj. William J. Logan	26
METEOROLOGY FOR AAA	30
ELECTRONICS TRAINING FOR ARTILLERY. By Lt. Col. Henry P. Morse	31
VERSATILITY OF RADIO SET AN/GRC-9. By 1st Lt. Arthur B. Nash	32
WINTERIZATION OF THE AN/TPS-1D. By Capt. Duncan S. Boughner	33
31st AAA BRIGADE ACTIVITIES	34
ARMY PRIMARY PROGRAMS. By Lt. Col. William L. Thorkelson	35
A FORMULA FOR SUCCESS. By Admiral William M. Fechteler	40
FORT BLISS NEWS: AA OCS—A Progress Report. By Lt. Col. George P. Bayerle, Jr.	42
BOOK REVIEWS	45
GENERAL OFFICER RETIREMENTS AND ASSIGNMENTS	46
NEWS AND COMMENT	47
SKYSWEEPER UNVEILED AT FORT MYER	48

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
LT COLONEL RICHARD W. OWEN, Associate Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
Sgt Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS

PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.

BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE

BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE

COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY

LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE W. BEST, JR.

MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: June 1, 1953

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

MAR 1 1955

MAR 18 1955

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXV

MAY-JUNE, 1953

No. 3

CONTENTS

COVER: Lincoln Memorial with Washington Monument and Capitol in Background. U.S. Army Photo

ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY UNITS UNDER ATOMIC ATTACK. By Major Niel M. Wreidt	2
GROUND FORCE MOBILITY. By Brig. Gen. Paul M. Robinett	9
ROK TRAINING BY 10th AAA GROUP	14
ROK ACK ACK TRAINING. By Pfc. Vince Downing	14
3rd AAA AW BN (SP). By Lt. Col. O. A. Moomaw	15
21st AAA AW BN (SP). By Lt. Col. D. B. Williams	16
THE NEW MILITARY CHIEFS	17
THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE. By Gen. Alfred M. Gruenther	18
AN APPLICATION OF SIMPLIFIED WIND DETERMINATION By Major Harry R. Jackson and Cpl. J. G. Torian	21
AWARD IN 32nd AAA BRIGADE	23
MENTAL SOP. By Brig. Gen. Strode Newman	24
IS IT LEVEL? By Capt. Benson E. Brister	26
DISTINCTIVE UNIT INSIGNIA. By Capt. Russell P. Mahon	27
THE AAA RECORDS SECTION TRAINER. By 1st Lt. R. L. Jones	29
THE AAA DEFENSE PLANNING TEMPLATE. By Major C. P. Rountree	30
FORT TOTTEN. By 1st Lt. Joseph W. Lemieux	31
UNIT ACTIVITIES	32
HONOR ROLL	35
AAA OCS CLOSES. By Major Roger L. Steltzner	39
ROTC CAMP. By 2nd Lt. Tom Catlow	40
DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIAL. By Lt. Col. W. Craig Boyce, Jr.	41
STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE. By Major B. G. Oberlin	41
BOOK REVIEWS	43
NEWS AND COMMENT	45
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	48

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
Sgt Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

COL. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
LIEUTENANT COLONEL GEORGE W. BEST, JR.
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: August 1, 1953

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV

JULY-AUGUST, 1953

No. 4

CONTENTS

COVER. Members of Btry D, 3rd AAA AW Bn. DIVISIONAL ORGANIC ANTI-AIRCRAFT. By Commanders in the 3d AAA AW Bn.	2
FAR EAST ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY SPECIALIST SCHOOL. By Col. F. E. Day	8
KATAKAI FIRING RANGE. By Maj. J. L. Shortall, Jr. and 1st Lt. L. V. Hamlin	9
AAA HOUSING IN JAPAN. By Lt. Col. D. B. Nye	11
RADAR BOMB SCORING BY AAA UNITS. By Maj. D. L. Ducey and Capt. A. C. Miller	12
THE DEVELOPMENT OF HEAVY AAA. By Col. W. J. Wuest	13
A HISTORY OF ROCKETS AND MISSILES. By 2d Lt. M. L. Kasman	16
FIRE CONTROL OF THE TOWED 40MM AA GUN IN THE SURFACE ROLE. By 1st Lt. J. F. Irwin	18
HOW TO WRITE AN ARTICLE. By Lt. C. M. Guelzo	20
THE NEW ARMY BUDGET. By Lieut. Colonels C. E. Glassen and James B. Via	23
"BED CHECK CHARLIE" NIGHT RAIDS	25
ASSIGNMENT AS AIDE-DE-CAMP. By 1st Lt. J. W. Lemieux	26
MESSAGE FROM THE CHIEF OF CAREER MANAGEMENT DIVISION. By Maj. Gen. J. C. Fry	27
ARTILLERY BRANCH, CAREER MANAGEMENT DIVISION. By Col. N. E. Hartman	28
30th AAA GROUP EVALUATION TESTS. By 2d Lt. A. H. Tufft	30
BATTERY D, 18th AAA GUN BN. By 1st Lt. R. H. Elliott, Jr.	31
ARMED FORCES DAY IN THE 601st AAA GUN BN. By Capt. R. L. Hopkins	33
THE LONG WATCH	35
ASSOCIATION ROTC MEDAL AWARD WINNERS	39
LEADERS COURSE, FORT BLISS, TEXAS. By Lt. H. C. Carvill. . .	40
FORT BLISS NEWS	42
UNIT ACTIVITIES	45
BOOK REVIEWS	54
NEWS AND COMMENT	55

COLONEL CHARLES S. HARRIS, Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
Sgt 1cl James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
Sgt Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LeROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM F. MARQUAT
BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: OCTOBER 1, 1953

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXIV

SEPTEMBER-OCTOBER, 1953

No. 5

CONTENTS

COVER: Captain John L. Buckley, Btry A, 82nd AAA AW Bn and Cpl. Frank Walker's Squad.	
A MESSAGE FROM THE CHIEF OF STAFF	2
MAINTENANCE IN THE SELF-PROPELLED AAA AW BATTALION. By Lt. Col. O. A. Moomaw	6
15th AAA AW BATTALION (SP) IN COMBAT. By Lt. Col. John Y. Brightman	8
78th AAA GUN BATTALION. By Col. E. R. Gooding, Maj. C. F. O'Donnell & Capt. L. B. Main	9
AFTER ACTION REPORT ON THE M16. By Captain B. B. Small	11
INDIANHEAD ACK ACK. By Sgt. Ed Hercer	13
SUPPLY-IT CAN MAKE OR BREAK YOU By Lt. Col. E. H. Thompson, Jr.	14
IT PAYS TO AIM. By Major Theodore Wyckoff	18
AAA SITE HOUSING. By Lt. Col. R. R. Corey	19
ANTENNAS. By Captain William F. Brown	21
YOUR MILITARY SCHOOLING. By Lt. Col. Ned E. Ackner	24
IS THE MIG-15 SUPERIOR TO THE F-86. By Captain Allan F. Bonnaldis, USNR.	26
HONORING GENERAL BRADLEY AND GENERAL COLLINS ..	29
CITIZENSHIP CEREMONY IN THE 96th AAA GUN BN. By Captain R. L. Hogan	30
UNIT ACTIVITIES	31
AAA ROTC CAMP. By Col. E. R. Crowell	41
FORT BLISS NEWS	44
NEWS AND COMMENT	46
BOOK REVIEWS	47

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM F. MARQUAT
BRIGADIER GENERAL ROBERT W. CRICHLAW, JR.
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE
COLONEL NORMAN E. HARTMAN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL FRANCIS X. BRADLEY
MAJOR JAMES E. CALKINS

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1953

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVI

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1953

No. 6

CONTENTS

COVER: Gun crew of the 36th AAA Bn (Gun).	
LETTER FROM THE CHIEF OF STAFF	Inside front cover
ATOMIC WARFARE. By Brig. Gen. T. R. Phillips	2
GUIDED MISSILES. By Dr. Henry H. Porter	5
COORDINATION WITH THE INFANTRY.	
By Lieut. John H. Alexander	10
SHARPEN YOUR BAYONETS. By Lt. Col. Otho A. Moomaw	12
ELECTRONICS—TOO TOUGH FOR G.I.'s. By Richard W. Cotton	13
AIDS FOR THE RANGE UMPIRE.	
By Major Wm. H. Lambert and Major Joseph S. Edgar	17
RADAR CAMOUFLAGE. By Lt. Col. Leonard M. Orman	18
CAPTAIN CANNON TAKES OVER. By Capt. Benson E. Brister	19
CRUSADE AT CAMP STEWART, GEORGIA	21
ASSIGNMENTS OF OVERSEAS RETURNEES.	
By Lt. Col. Herbert T. Condon, Jr.	23
ASSIGNMENT OF AAA OFFICERS IN AFPE.	
By Lt. Col. Robert R. Corey	24
MAGGIE'S DRAWERS. By Lt. Col. Edward D. Lucas, Armor	24
PUBLIC RELATIONS IN DEARBORN, MICHIGAN.	
By Pfc's Keith Felcyn and Harry Roer	25
CAMP CLAYBANKS FIRING POINT. By Lieut. Donald D. Ellis	26
UNIT ACTIVITIES	27
FORT BLISS NEWS	36
GENERAL WEIBLE PROMOTED	40
NEWS AND COMMENT	41
ASSOCIATION BALLOT	42
BOOK REVIEWS	43
YEARLY INDEX	46
HONOR ROLL	48

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.



HONOR ROLL

Original Honor Roll

88th AAA Airborne Bn
Lt. Col. E. L. Cormier
228th AAA Group
Col. T. H. Pope, S. C.
107th AAA AW Bn (M)
Lt. Col. E. R. McIver, S. C.
305th AAA Group
Col. J. S. Mayer, N. Y.

Separate Commands

AAA Repl Training Center
Col. E. W. Heathcote
Hq AAA Command
Lt. Gen. J. T. Lewis
Central AAA Command
Col. D. J. Bailey
Eastern AAA Command
Brig. Gen. F. L. Hayden
Western AAA Command
Brig. Gen. E. J. McGow
Hqs. Far East AAA Spec. Sch.
Col. F. E. Day
Dept. of Gen. Subs.
Lt. Col. J. G. Nardin
Electronics Dept.
AAA & GM School
Col. Arthur Kramer
Non-Resident Ins. Dept.
AAA & GM School
Lt. Col. R. J. Belardi

Brigades

31st AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. E. F. Cardwell
32nd AAA Brigade
Col. M. W. May, Jr.
34th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. F. C. McConnell
44th AAA Brigade
Col. J. C. Bane
45th AAA Brigade
Col. F. F. Miter
47th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. F. M. Day
52nd AAA Brigade
Col. R. S. Spangler
56th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. H. F. Meyers
105th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. A. H. Doud, N. Y.
107th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. J. W. Squire, Va.
108th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. G. J. Hearn, Ga.
111th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. Chas. G. Sage, N. Mex.
112th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. J. W. Cook, Calif.
261st AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. J. B. Moore, Del.

Groups

5th AAA Group
Col. H. G. Haskell
6th AAA Group
Col. A. A. Adams
8th AAA Group
Col. O. H. Kyster
10th AAA Group
Lt. Col. S. T. Kosiorek
13th AAA Group
Col. J. F. Eason

18th AAA Group
Col. R. W. Rumph
19th AAA Group
Col. S. M. Alley
26th AAA Group
Col. E. R. Hempstead
29th AAA Group
Col. A. S. Buynski
30th AAA Group
Col. W. H. Murray
41st AAA Group
Lt. Col. C. F. Durgin
65th AAA Group
Col. H. S. Tubbs
68th AAA Group
Col. W. B. Hawthorne
138th AAA Group
Col. H. B. Hudiburg
142d AAA Group
Col. R. M. Hardy, Ala.
197th AAA Group
Col. A. S. Baker, N. H.
200th AAA Group
Col. C. M. Woodbury, N. Mex.
205th AAA Group
Lt. Col. J. H. Pindell, Wash.
211th AAA Group
Col. D. MacDuff, Mass.
214th AAA Group
Col. J. G. Johnson, Ga.
218th AAA Group
Col. V. P. Lupinacci, Pa.
220th AAA Group
Col. R. H. Hopkins, Mass.
224th AAA Group
Col. E. W. Thompson, Va.
233rd AAA Group
Col. W. T. Stone, Calif.
243rd AAA Group
Col. P. E. Donnelly, R. I.
250th AAA Group
Col. R. B. Williams, Calif.
260th AAA Group
Col. G. V. Selwyn, D. C.
302nd AAA Group
Col. J. M. Welch, Ohio
313th AAA Group
Col. A. F. Hoehle, Pa.
326th AAA Group
Col. M. D. Meyers, Pa.
328th AAA Group
Col. C. C. Parrish, Kans.
374th AAA Group
Col. T. F. Mullaney, Jr., Illinois
515th AAA Group
Col. F. G. Rowell, N. Mex.

Battalions

1st AAA Training Bn
Col. J. H. Doyle
2nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. R. O. Van Horn
3rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. A. E. Bigelow
4th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. O'Connor, Jr.
5th AAA Bn Training
Maj. F. S. Whitehead, Sr.
7th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. H. E. Michelet
8th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. A. Stricklen, Jr.
10th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. Samuel May

11th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. D. A. Gile
12th AAA Gun Bn Gn
Maj. H. Landsman
14th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. T. B. Strother
16th AAA Bn Gn
Maj. J. A. Tringali
18th AAA Gun Bn
Maj. A. R. Trussell
20th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. Ottenger
21st AAA AW Bn (SP)
Lt. Col. R. E. Deems
32nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. F. Moody
39th AAA AW Bn (MI)
Lt. Col. F. D. Pryor
41st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. Chirico
46th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. F. H. Herb
48th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. D. W. Malone
49th AAA Gun Bn
Major R. A. Boaz
50th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. C. Boyce, Jr.
52nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. F. A. Werner
56th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. A. Selsor, Jr.
63rd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. E. G. Schwartz
64th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. C. Berkeley
66th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. C. Wilkerson
68th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. R. C. Ball
70th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. England
71st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. V. A. MacDonald
74th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. S. Reilly
76th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. K. R. Philbrick
77th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. M. Nelson
78th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. E. Dunlap
83rd AAA Gun Bn
Maj. D. M. McCann
93rd AAA Bn Gn
Maj. J. D. Underwood
94th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. A. K. King
95th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. K. R. Nelson
96th AAA Gun Bn
Col. R. E. Hood
97th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. W. F. Corcoran
102nd AAA Gun Bn
Maj. E. R. Welte, N. Y.
120th AAA Gun Bn
Maj. F. G. Young, Jr., N. Mex.
125th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. T. J. Buntin, Va.
126th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. R. C. Carrera
129th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. G. D. Eastes, Va.

130th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. W. Lamont, Jr., N. C.
133rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. J. Modjeske, Illinois
140th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. L. H. Ripley
145th AAA AW Bn
Maj. P. L. LaPlant
168th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. C. Macy
243rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. E. McMillan
245th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. Davidson
271st AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. V. S. Mathews, Calif.
340th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. T. Bard, D. C.
387th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. Wetherall
418th AAA Bn Gun
Lt. Col. W. K. Adams, Va.
443rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. R. J. Raffaeli
459th AAA Bn
Lt. Col. C. D. Sauvinet
464th AAA AW Bn
Maj. W. J. Munroe
466th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. S. M. Arnold
495th Missile Bn
Lt. Col. B. H. Backstrom
501st AAA Gun Bn
Maj. D. M. Green
505th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. E. Chotas
506th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. H. Valliere
507th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. J. A. Laing
513th AAA Gun Bn
Maj. C. W. McDonald, Jr.
518th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. G. Kushner
519th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. A. E. Holt
526th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. W. Molloy
531st AAA AW Bn
Col. P. J. Gundlach
549th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. G. W. Best, Jr.
550th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. E. Terry
551st AAA Bn Gn
Maj. F. V. Pechulis
554th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. J. Lagasse
601st AAA Bn Gn
Maj. R. M. Powers
697th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. E. Thompson, N. Mex.
701st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. P. A. Ferrell
705th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. O. Roevers
716th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. E. Howell, N. Mex.
717th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. E. D. Pelzer, N. Mex.
719th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. W. W. Morse, Calif.
720th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. G. A. Duke, Calif.

THE UNITED STATES ANTI-AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM F. MARQUAT
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE
COLONEL DARWIN D. MARTIN
COLONEL GEORGE V. SELWYN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN E. CONNOR
LIEUTENANT COLONEL OTHO A. MOOMAW

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: FEBRUARY 1, 1954

Anti-aircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVII JANUARY-FEBRUARY, 1954 No. 1

CONTENTS

	PAGE
COVER: On guard in the 18th AAA Group, Pittsburgh, Pa.	
ARMY ORGANIZATION	2
AIR DEFENSE OF NORTH AMERICA.	
By Brig. Gen. T. R. Phillips (Ret.)	6
AAA IN THE NETHERLANDS ARMY. By Major Robert H. Mattox	10
SURVEILLANCE RADARS. By Lt. Col. Leonard M. Orman	11
DEVICES FOR DETERMINING ALTITUDE.	
By 1st Lt. Harry V. Herlinger, Jr. and Pfc Howard T. Humphrey	14
PRIOR PLANNING IN SUPPLY. By Colonel Henry M. Spengler ..	16
DETERMINATION OF MUZZLE VELOCITY BY CHRONO- GRAPH. By Major Joseph Rutkin	17
ARMY GENERAL STAFF DUTY. By Lt. Col. Elmer G. Owens	18
SPECIALIZATION FOR COMBAT ARMS OFFICERS.	
By Col. J. L. Baldwin	19
MEDIEVAL ARMOR, ARMS, AND ARTILLERY. By Wm. W. Irwin	20
THE CONFERENCE METHOD. By Lt. Carl M. Guelzo	27
PLAIN ENGLISH FOR THE ARMY. By 1st Lt. J. R. Buettner	29
52nd AAA BN. COMPLETES SKYSWEEPER TESTS.	
By 2nd Lt. G. J. Beeton	31
UNIT ACTIVITIES	33
FORT BLISS NEWS	40
NEWS AND COMMENT	42
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	45
BOOK REVIEWS	47

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.

Published bimonthly by the United States Anti-aircraft Association. Editorial and executive offices, 631 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington 4, D. C. Terms: \$3.00 per year. Foreign subscriptions, \$4.00 per year. Single copies, 75c. Entered as second-class matter at Washington, D. C.; additional entry at Richmond, Va., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright, 1954, by the United States Anti-aircraft Association.



HONOR ROLL

Original Honor Roll

88th AAA Airborne Bn
Lt. Col. E. L. Cormier
228th AAA Group
Col. T. H. Pope, S. C.
107th AAA AW Bn (MI)
Lt. Col. E. R. McIver, S. C.
305th AAA Group
Col. J. S. Mayer, N. Y.

Separate Commands

AAA Repl Training Center
Lt. Col. E. E. Twining
Hq AAA Command
Lt. Gen. J. T. Lewis
Central AAA Command
Col. D. J. Bailey
Eastern AAA Command
Brig. Gen. H. F. Meyers
Western AAA Command
Brig. Gen. J. G. Devine
Hqs. Far East AAA Spec. Sch.
Col. F. E. Day
Dept. of Gen. Subs.
Lt. Col. J. G. Nardin
Electronics Dept.
AAA & GM School
Col. Arthur Kramer
Non-Resident Ins. Dept.
AAA & GM School
Col. C. A. Moore

Brigades

31st AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. E. F. Cardwell
32nd AAA Brigade
Col. G. H. Holterman
34th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. F. C. McConnell
44th AAA Brigade
Col. C. B. Duff
45th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. T. W. Parker
47th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. F. M. Day
52nd AAA Brigade
Col. R. S. Spangler
53rd AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. L. T. Heath
56th AAA Brigade
Col. K. J. Woodbury
104th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. V. D. Coyne, Mass.
105th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. A. H. Doud, N. Y.
107th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. J. W. Squire, Va.
108th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. G. J. Hearn, Ga.
111th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. Chas. G. Sage, N. Mex.
112th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. J. W. Cook, Calif.
261st AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. J. B. Moore, Del.

Groups

3rd AAA Group
Lt. Col. C. B. Cushing, Jr.
5th AAA Group
Col. H. G. Haskell
6th AAA Group
Col. A. A. Adams

8th AAA Group
Col. O. H. Kyster, Jr.
10th AAA Group
Col. J. C. Bane
13th AAA Group
Col. J. F. Eason
15th AAA Group
Col. P. B. Stiness
18th AAA Group
Col. R. W. Rumph
19th AAA Group
Col. S. M. Alley
26th AAA Group
Col. E. B. Hempstead
28th AAA Group
Col. J. G. Turner
29th AAA Group
Col. A. S. Buynski
30th AAA Group
Col. P. H. Wollaston
41st AAA Group
Lt. Col. C. F. Durgin
65th AAA Group
Col. H. S. Tubbs
68th AAA Group
Col. W. B. Hawthorne
80th AAA Group
Col. H. M. Spengler
138th AAA Group
Col. H. B. Hudiburg
142d AAA Group
Col. R. M. Hardy, Ala.
197th AAA Group
Col. F. B. McSwiney, N. H.
200th AAA Group
Col. C. M. Woodbury, N. Mex.
205th AAA Group
Lt. Col. J. H. Pindell, Wash.
211th AAA Group
Col. D. MacDuff, Mass.
213th AAA Group
Lt. Col. H. A. Cressman, Pa.
214th AAA Group
Col. J. G. Johnson, Ga.
218th AAA Group
Lt. Col. J. L. Butler, Pa.
220th AAA Group
Col. R. H. Hopkins, Mass.
224th AAA Group
Col. E. W. Thompson, Va.
233rd AAA Group
Col. W. T. Stone, Calif.
243rd AAA Group
Col. P. E. Donnelly, R. I.
250th AAA Group
Col. R. B. Williams, Calif.
260th AAA Group
Col. G. V. Selwyn, D. C.
302nd AAA Group
Col. J. M. Welch, Ohio
313th AAA Group
Col. A. F. Hoehle, Pa.
326th AAA Group
Col. M. D. Meyers, Pa.
328th AAA Group
Col. C. C. Parrish, Kans.
374th AAA Group
Col. T. F. Mulloney, Jr., Illinois
515th AAA Group
Col. F. G. Rowell, N. Mex.

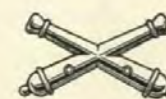
Battalions

1st AAA Training Bn
Lt. Col. J. H. Doyle

2nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. R. O. Van Horn
3rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. A. E. Bigelow
4th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. O'Connor, Jr.
5th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. N. E. Fisher
5th AAA Bn Training
Maj. F. S. Whitehead, Sr.
7th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. M. J. McGuire
8th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. A. Stricklen, Jr.
9th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. G. N. Wilcox
10th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. Samuel May
11th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. D. A. Gile
12th AAA Bn Gn
Maj. H. Landsman
14th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. T. B. Strother
16th AAA Bn Gn
Maj. F. X. Gallant
18th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. H. F. Ewing
20th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. Ottenger
21st AAA AW Bn (SP)
Lt. Col. J. F. Stabler
32nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. J. T. Browne
35th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. L. H. Kirk, Jr.
36th AAA Bn Missile
Lt. Col. E. R. Gooding
39th AAA AW Bn (MI)
Lt. Col. F. D. Pryor
40th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. W. H. Hubbard
41st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. W. T. Lind
46th AAA Bn AW
Maj. L. P. Lanelli
49th AAA Gun Bn
Major R. A. Boaz
50th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. C. Boyce, Jr.
52nd AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. F. A. Werner
56th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. A. Selsor, Jr.
60th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. W. D. Ward
63rd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. E. G. Schwartz
64th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. C. Berkeley
66th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. C. Wilkerson
68th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. S. T. Kosiorek
69th AA Bn Gun
Lt. Col. M. G. Moyer
70th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. England
71st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. V. A. MacDonald
74th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. S. Reilly
76th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. K. R. Philbrick

77th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. M. Nelson
78th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. E. Dunlap
83rd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. P. B. Wolff
93rd AAA Bn Gn
Maj. J. D. Underwood
94th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. A. K. King
95th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. K. R. Nelson
96th AAA Gun Bn
Col. R. E. Hood
97th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. W. F. Corcoran
102nd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. E. R. Welte, N. Y.
120th AAA Gun Bn
Maj. F. G. Young, Jr., N. Mex.
125th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. T. J. Buntin, Va.
126th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. R. C. Carrera
129th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. G. D. Eastes, Va.
130th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. W. Lamont, Jr., N. C.
133rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. J. Modjeske, Illinois
140th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. F. Newcomer, Jr.
168th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. C. Macy
243rd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. E. McMillan, R. I.
245th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. Davidson, N. Y.
271st AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. V. S. Mathews, Calif.
340th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. T. Bard, D. C.
418th AAA Bn Gun
Lt. Col. W. K. Adams, Va.
450th AAA Bn AW
Lt. Col. G. W. Shivers, Jr.
459th AAA Bn
Lt. Col. C. D. Sauvinet
464th AAA AW Bn
Maj. W. J. Munroe, Ala.
495th Missile Bn
Lt. Col. B. H. Backstrom
496th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. J. W. Thames
505th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. E. Chotas
507th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. J. A. Laing
513th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. H. McLaughlin, Jr.
516th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. W. S. Wanner
518th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. D. C. Sherrets
519th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. A. E. Holt
526th AAA Bn Missile
Lt. Col. R. W. Malloy
531st AAA AW Bn
Col. P. J. Gundlach
549th AAA Bn Gn
Lt. Col. G. W. Best, Jr.
550th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. E. Terry

THE UNITED STATES ANTI-AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

VICE-PRESIDENT

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS

SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM F. MARQUAT
BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
BRIGADIER GENERAL H. RUSSELL DROWNE
COLONEL DARWIN D. MARTIN
COLONEL GEORGE V. SELWYN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN E. CONNOR
LIEUTENANT COLONEL OTHO A. MOOMAW

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: APRIL 1, 1954

Antiaircraft JOURNAL

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVII

MARCH-APRIL, 1954

No. 2

CONTENTS

COVER: Men of Btry A, 92nd AAA Bn. (AW) Eighth Army in Korea, 1951.

	PAGE
LOYALTY DOWNWARD	2
PERIMETER DEFENSE FOR LAAA. By Capt. James Von K. Ladd, Infantry	4
EIGHTH AIR FORCE DEFENSIVE MEASURES AGAINST GERMAN FLAK	10
DON'T COUNT YOUR MISSILES BEFORE THEY ARE HATCHED	13
AAA TRIAL FIRE. By Lt. Col. Earle Mountain	16
THE NATIONAL GUARD'S PART IN THE AIR DEFENSE PLAN. By Colonel John R. Seward	18
SENIOR ROTC PROGRAMS. By Colonel Melton A. Hatch	20
GUNNERS' EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS. By Captain Hugh S. Fite	22
OFFICERS OF THE REVOLUTION. By Major B. G. Oberlin	24
THE RESERVE TROOP PROGRAM. By Capt. Daniel Messer	26
THE CIVIL SCHOOLING PROGRAM FOR ARMY OFFICERS ..	27
STATUS OF TRAINING LITERATURE. By Maj. B. G. Oberlin ..	28
PLAN YOUR LESSON PLAN. By Lt. Col. Earle Mountain	29
UNIT ACTIVITIES	31
FORT BLISS NEWS	41
NEWS AND COMMENT	42
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	45
BOOK REVIEWS	47

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.

Published bimonthly by the United States Antiaircraft Association. Editorial and executive offices, 631 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington 4, D. C. Terms: \$3.00 per year. Foreign subscriptions, \$4.00 per year. Single copies, 75c. Entered as second-class matter at Washington, D. C.; additional entry at Richmond, Va., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright, 1954, by the United States Antiaircraft Association.



HONOR ROLL

Original Honor Roll

88th AAA Abn Bn
Lt. Col. E. L. Cormier
228th AAA Group S. C.
Col. T. H. Pope
107th AAA AW Bn S. C.
Lt. Col. E. R. McIver
305th AAA Group N. Y.
Col. J. S. Mayer

Separate Commands

Hq AAA Command
Lt. Gen. J. T. Lewis
Eastern AAA Command
Col. A. G. Franklin
Western AAA Command
Brig. Gen. J. G. Devine
Central AAA Command
Col. D. J. Bailey
AAA Repl Training Center
Lt. Col. E. E. Twining
Hq Far East AAA Spec. Sch.
Col. F. E. Day

Brigades

31st AAA Brigade
Col. H. G. Haskell
32nd AAA Brigade
Col. C. H. Blumefeld
34th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. F. C. McConnell
35th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. T. V. Stayton
40th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. E. F. Cardwell
45th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. T. W. Parker
47th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. F. M. Day
52nd AAA Brigade
Col. B. Thielens
53rd AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. L. T. Heath
56th AAA Brigade
Brig. Gen. H. F. Meyers
104th AAA Brigade Mass.
Brig. Gen. V. D. Coyne
105th AAA Brigade N. Y.
Brig. Gen. A. H. Doud
107th AAA Brigade Va.
Brig. Gen. J. W. Squire
108th AAA Brigade Ga.
Brig. Gen. G. J. Hearn
112th AAA Brigade Calif.
Brig. Gen. J. W. Cook
261st AAA Brigade Dela.
Brig. Gen. J. B. Moore

Groups

3rd AAA Group
Col. M. G. Weber
5th AAA Group
Col. H. G. Haskell
6th AAA Group
Col. A. A. Adams
7th AAA Group
Lt. Col. R. C. Ball
8th AAA Group
Col. L. J. Hillberg
10th AAA Group
Col. J. C. Bone
13th AAA Group
Col. J. F. Eason
15th AAA Group
Col. P. B. Stiness
18th AAA Group
Col. R. W. Rumph

19th AAA Group
Col. H. A. Gerhardt
26th AAA Group
Col. N. A. Skinroad
28th AAA Group
Col. W. C. Conway
30th AAA Group
Col. P. H. Wallaston
65th AAA Group
Col. H. S. Tubbs
68th AAA Group
Col. G. F. Pierce
80th AAA Group
Col. H. M. Spengler
97th AAA Group
Col. W. F. Spurgin
138th AAA Group
Col. H. B. Hudiburg
142nd AAA Group Ala.
Col. R. M. Hardy
205th AAA Group Wash.
Col. J. H. Pindell
211th AAA Group Mass.
Col. D. MacDuff
213th AAA Group Penn.
Lt. Col. H. A. Cressman
214th AAA Group Ga.
Col. J. G. Johnson
218th AAA Group Penn.
Lt. Col. J. L. Butler
220th AAA Group Mass.
Col. R. H. Hopkins
224th AAA Group Va.
Col. E. W. Thompson
226th AAA Group Ala.
Col. N. J. Walton
233rd AAA Group Calif.
Col. W. T. Stone
242nd AAA Group Conn.
Col. R. Perez
250th AAA Group Calif.
Col. R. B. Williams
260th AAA Group D. C.
Col. G. V. Selwyn
302nd AAA Group
Col. J. M. Welch
313th AAA Group
Col. A. F. Hoehle
326th AAA Group
Col. M. D. Meyers
328th AAA Group
Col. C. C. Parrish
369th AAA Group N. Y.
Col. C. L. Baskerville
374th AAA Group
Col. T. F. Mullaney, Jr.

Battalions

1st AAA Tng Bn
Maj. J. E. Nuwer
2nd AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. R. O. Van Horn
4th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. E. O'Connor, Jr.
5th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. N. E. Fisher
5th AAA Tng Bn
Lt. Col. C. E. Hogan
7th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. M. J. McGuire
9th AAA Group
Lt. Col. G. N. Wilcox
10th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. Samuel May
11th AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. D. A. Gile
14th AAA Gun Bn
Maj. W. H. Sprigs

15th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. J. C. Evans
16th AAA Gun Bn
Maj. F. X. Gallant
18th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. H. F. Ewing
20th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. Ottinger
21st AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. J. F. Stabler
22nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. H. Bornscheuer
28th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. A. Ward, Jr.
32nd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. H. G. Cummings
35th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. L. H. Kirk, Jr.
36th AAA Missile Bn
Lt. Col. E. R. Gooding
37th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. H. Brubaker
38th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. R. T. Shugart
39th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. F. D. Pryor
40th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. W. H. Hubbard
41st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. W. T. Lind
42nd AAA Gun Bn SP
Lt. Col. J. E. Arthur, Jr.
46th AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. R. M. Walker
49th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. C. Hines
50th AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. W. C. Boyce, Jr.
52nd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. A. Rogers
56th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. W. Y. McCochern
60th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. W. D. Ward
64th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. A. H. Booth
66th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. C. Wilkerson
68th AAA Gun Bn

69th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. G. Moyer
70th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. F. England
71st AAA Missile Bn
Lt. Col. V. A. MacDonald
76th AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. K. R. Philbrick
77th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. L. A. Twomey
83rd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. P. B. Wolff
92nd AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. S. C. Farris
93rd AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. B. B. A. Haenel
94th AAA AW Bn SP
Lt. Col. A. K. King
95th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. K. R. Nelson
96th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. M. Pentecost
97th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. K. Dittick
102nd AAA Gun Bn N. Y.
Lt. Col. E. R. Welte
106th AAA Gun Bn N. Y.
Maj. J. B. McManus

125th AAA Gun Bn Va.
Lt. Col. T. J. Buntin
126th AAA AW Bn Mass.
Lt. Col. R. C. Carrera
129th AAA AW Bn Va.
Lt. Col. G. D. Eastes
130th AAA AW Bn SP N. C.
Lt. Col. W. Lamont, Jr.
168th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. M. C. Macy
243rd AAA AW Bn R. I.
Lt. Col. E. E. McMillan
245th AAA Gun Bn N. Y.
Lt. Col. C. Davidson
248th AAA Gun Bn Illinois
Lt. Col. A. C. Andrae
271st AAA Gun Bn Calif.
Lt. Col. V. S. Matthews
340th AAA Gun Bn D. C.
Lt. Col. R. T. Bard
418th AAA Gun Bn Va.
Lt. Col. W. K. Adams
450th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. G. W. Shivers, Jr.
459th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. D. Sauvnet
466th AAA AW Bn
Lt. Col. S. M. Arnold
495th AAA Missile Bn
Lt. Col. B. H. Backstrom
496th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. H. L. Dickey
505th AAA Missile Bn
Lt. Col. M. E. Chotas
506th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. J. H. Valliere
507th AAA Gun Bn (75mm)
Lt. Col. J. A. Laing
513th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. H. McLaughlin, Jr.
516th AAA Missile Bn
Lt. Col. A. H. Manguso
518th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. D. C. Sherrets
519th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. A. E. Holt
526th AAA Missile Bn
Lt. Col. R. W. Molloy
531st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. P. J. Gundlach
549th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. E. Mountain
550th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. E. Terry
551st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. C. M. Allen
554th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. J. Lagasse
601st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. E. E. Bellanby
605th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. F. J. Roddy
701st AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. P. A. Ferrell
709th AAA Gun Bn Penn.
Maj. W. Yapple
719th AAA Gun Bn Calif.
Lt. Col. W. W. Morse
720th AAA Gun Bn Calif.
Lt. Col. G. A. Duke
724th AAA Gun Bn Penn.
Maj. J. L. Knolls
725th AAA AW Bn N. C.
Maj. J. C. Maultsby
728th AAA Gun Bn Calif.
Maj. J. E. Huntsman
737th AAA Gun Bn
Lt. Col. B. W. Perry

(Continued on Cover 3)

THE UNITED STATES ANTI-AIRCRAFT ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM F. MARQUAT
MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE
COLONEL JOHN S. MAYER
COLONEL DARWIN D. MARTIN
COLONEL GEORGE V. SELWYN
LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN E. CONNOR
LIEUTENANT COLONEL OTHO A. MOOMAW

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1954

Antiaircraft Journal

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVII

JULY-AUGUST, 1954

No. 4

CONTENTS

COVER: Target Practice in the 68th AAA Group.

A PAPER RESERVE IS NOT ENOUGH.

By Maj. Gen. B. L. Milburn 2

PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE. By Brig. Gen. H. F. Meyers 5

NEW CRISES THREATEN IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA.

By Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Phillips, USA (Retired) 8

CAREER MANAGEMENT 10

ELECTRONICS AND MEN. By Lt. Col. L. M. Orman 12

HERMANN GÖRING ANSWERS THE \$64 QUESTION.

By Brig. Gen. William W. Quinn 14

SECURITY CONTROL IN THE SOVIET ARMY.

By Lt. B. L. Grayson 15

MAJOR BARTLETT AND THE GREAT GOD THOR.

By Lt. Col. Earle Mountain 18

AAA OPERATIONS CENTER. By Lt. Col. L. M. Orman 22

STUDY OF MILITARY HISTORY 23

BEFORE YOUR UNIT MOVES. By Captain Carl M. Guelzo 24

MOBILE AN/TPS-1D. By Major Victor DeStefanis 27

SKYSWEEPER IN GROUND SUPPORTING FIRES.

By Maj. D. B. Millar 28

DO YOU KNOW MILITARY DISCIPLINE?

By Lt. Col. R. M. Huston 29

THE ARMY LANGUAGE SCHOOL. By Capt. B. B. Nichols 30

ROK OFFICERS' CLASS. By Capt. Wm. F. Brown 31

ROTC ASSOCIATION MEDAL WINNERS 32

UNIT ACTIVITIES 33

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 39

FORT BLISS NEWS 40

NEWS AND COMMENT 43

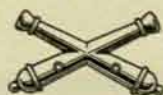
BOOK REVIEWS 45

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.

Published bimonthly by the United States Anti-aircraft Association. Editorial and executive offices, 631 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington 4, D. C. Terms: \$3.00 per year. Foreign subscriptions, \$4.00 per year. Single copies, 75c. Entered as second-class matter at Washington, D. C.; additional entry at Richmond, Va., under the Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright, 1954, by the United States Anti-aircraft Association.



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES
HONORARY PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS
PRESIDENT

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER
VICE-PRESIDENT

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS
SECRETARY-TREASURER

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL WILLIAM F. MARQUAT

MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE

COLONEL JOHN S. MAYER

COLONEL DARWIN D. MARTIN

COLONEL GEORGE V. SELWYN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN E. CONNOR

LIEUTENANT COLONEL OTHO A. MOOMAW

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Anti-aircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Anti-aircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: AUGUST 1, 1954

Antiaircraft Journal

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as
THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY
Published from 1922 until 1948 as the
COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVII

JULY-AUGUST, 1954

No. 4

CONTENTS

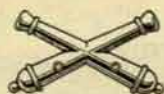
COVER: Target Practice in the 68th AAA Group. A PAPER RESERVE IS NOT ENOUGH. By Maj. Gen. B. L. Milburn	2
PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE. By Brig. Gen. H. F. Meyers	5
NEW CRISES THREATEN IN KOREA AND INDOCHINA. By Brig. Gen. Thomas R. Phillips, USA (Retired)	8
CAREER MANAGEMENT	10
ELECTRONICS AND MEN. By Lt. Col. L. M. Orman	12
HERMANN GÖRING ANSWERS THE \$64 QUESTION. By Brig. Gen. William W. Quinn	14
SECURITY CONTROL IN THE SOVIET ARMY. By Lt. B. L. Grayson	15
MAJOR BARTLETT AND THE GREAT GOD THOR. By Lt. Col. Earle Mountain	18
AAA OPERATIONS CENTER. By Lt. Col. L. M. Orman	22
STUDY OF MILITARY HISTORY	23
BEFORE YOUR UNIT MOVES. By Captain Carl M. Guelzo	24
MOBILE AN/TPS-1D. By Major Victor DeStefanis	27
SKYSWEEPER IN GROUND SUPPORTING FIRES. By Maj. D. B. Millar	28
DO YOU KNOW MILITARY DISCIPLINE? By Lt. Col. R. M. Huston	29
THE ARMY LANGUAGE SCHOOL. By Capt. B. B. Nichols	30
ROK OFFICERS' CLASS. By Capt. Wm. F. Brown	31
ROTC ASSOCIATION MEDAL WINNERS	32
UNIT ACTIVITIES	33
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR	39
FORT BLISS NEWS	40
NEWS AND COMMENT	43
BOOK REVIEWS	45

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor
M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager
SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant
SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.

PROPERTY OF THE U. S. ARMY



THE UNITED STATES
ANTI-AIRCRAFT
ASSOCIATION



OFFICERS

LT. GEN. LEROY LUTES

LT. GEN. JOHN T. LEWIS

HONORARY PRESIDENTS

LT. GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER

PRESIDENT

MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. MARQUAT

VICE-PRESIDENT

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF THE
EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

MAJOR GENERAL CHARLES G. SAGE

MAJOR GENERAL BRYAN L. MILBURN

COLONEL JOHN S. MAYER

COLONEL DARWIN D. MARTIN

COLONEL GEORGE V. SELWYN

LIEUTENANT COLONEL JOHN E. CONNOR

LIEUTENANT COLONEL OTHO A. MOOMAW

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote the efficiency of the Antiaircraft Artillery by maintaining its standards and traditions by disseminating professional knowledge, by inspiring greater effort toward the improvement of matériel and methods of training and by fostering mutual understanding, respect and cooperation among all arms, branches and components of the Regular Army, National Guard, Organized Reserves, and Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

The JOURNAL prints articles on subjects of professional and general interest to personnel of the Antiaircraft Artillery in order to stimulate thought and provoke discussion. However, opinions expressed and conclusions drawn in articles are in no sense official. They do not reflect the opinions or conclusions of any official or branch of the Department of the Army.

The JOURNAL does not carry paid advertising. The JOURNAL pays for original articles upon publication. Manuscript should be addressed to the Editor. The JOURNAL is not responsible for manuscripts unaccompanied by return postage.

PUBLICATION DATE: DECEMBER 1, 1954

Antiaircraft Journal

FOUNDED IN 1892

Published from 1892 until 1922 as

THE JOURNAL OF THE UNITED STATES ARTILLERY

Published from 1922 until 1948 as the

COAST ARTILLERY JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXVII

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER, 1954

No. 6

CONTENTS

COVER: The United States Antiaircraft Association Seal.

WE MOVE AHEAD. By Lt. Gen. L. L. Lemnitzer 2

COMMENTS ON THE MERGER 4

THE FIRST YEAR—36th AAA MISSILE BN.

By Captain Paul S. Vanture 6

WHAT'S THE SCORE. By Lt. Col. Earle Mountain 8

THE TIPS (Radar Set AN/TPS-1D). By Lt. Col. Leonard M. Orman 13

MOBILE AN/TPS-1D. By Capt. James C. Sample 15

PREPARATORY FIRE PROCEDURES FOR THE AAFCS M33.

By Lt. Col. David B. McFadden 16

THE STAUNTON ARTILLERY AT HENRY HILL.

By Lt. Col. John B. B. Trussell, Jr. 22

EVERY MAN AN ARTILLERYMAN. By Capt. Joseph F. Loftus ... 25

GEOGRAPHICAL STATUS BOARD. By Capt. James R. Fussell ... 26

THE VERSATILE M33. By Capt. Harry E. Widing and

Lt. Col. Daniel F. Gorman 26

BATTERY EFFECTIVENESS. By Dr. Francis H. Palmer and

Cpl. Thomas I. Myers 27

AA ENGAGEMENT IN FORWARD ZONE. By Capt. B. B. Small .. 29

THIS CONCERNS YOU. By Maj. Gen. James C. Fry 32

A NEW PRIME MOVER FOR THE 120? By Lt. A. R. Matthews .. 33

UNIT ACTIVITIES 34

FORT BLISS NEWS 49

NEWS AND COMMENT 51

MERGER AGREEMENT AND ASSOCIATION BALLOT. 54

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 55

BOOK REVIEWS 57

ANTI-AIRCRAFT JOURNAL INDEX 63

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES S. HARRIS, USA, Ret., Editor

M Sgt Fred A. Baker, Business Manager

SFC James E. Moore, Jr., Editorial Assistant

SFC Paul M. Plumly, Circ. Mgr.

